

# সাপ্তাহিক সংকলন

ডেবি: কিঃ ১০৫৮ সংখ্যা-৪ মেম্বার, ০১ অধিদ ১৪২০, ০৪ মিলন ১৪৩৪, ১৬ মেম্বার ২০১০ ৩২ পৃষ্ঠা ১০ টাকা

সাম্প্রদায়িক দাঙ্গা নিরসনের একমাত্র পথ



সাম্প্রদায়িক দাঙ্গা  
এক ভয়ঙ্কর রাজনৈতিক খেলা

দৈনিক  
দেশেরপত্র

# টাকা খরচ করার পথ পাচ্ছে না নরওয়েবাসী

Leti cKvk, bil'tqi ivotq e'vstKi nmve Abhqx tkvlvMti eZgvtb Rgv AvtQ 75 nrRvi tKwJ gwKB Wjvi hv evsjvt' kx UvKvq nq cDq 6000000000000 (1vU j'q tKwU UvKv), gv\_v wQy At\_P cwi gvY nmve Kijt' wovq 14 jvL 5 nrRvi Wjvi, evsjvt' kx UvKvq 11 tKwU 24 j'q UvKv Kti | cDqvRtbi tPtq AtbK teuk A\_9 m'au' \_vKvq c'vU'bt'wrfqvb AA'tji G ivto'i buMii Kiv weeZ teva KijOb | t'kuLi cKwmb | Avieqx tZj mgx t'k\_wj i GKwU wtkl tKiVi gvb'tli GKb Ae'v' m'au' ivLvi RvqMv tBb, Lt'Pi Dcvq wPsv Kti Mj Ng'nt'Ob | c\_w extZ cDZ w b GK wevj qb gvb | Abnviti w b KvUvt'Q G cwi mSL'vb Zvt' i KvTQ tKej B KZ\_wj wbuRvi mSL'v | Avieiv bv nq tZj m'au't' Zjv^3, wKS' BD'tivtci gvb | GZ abx wKfite | tm BuZnmv mKti j Rvbl | th wecj m'au't' i cwnvto etm AvR Zivv ZuBi tXKi Zj'tQ tmB m'au' cKZct'q j'U'i m'au' | KtqK kO eoi aji fviZ Dcgnvt' kmn cD | At'÷nj qv i AwcdKvi mgx t'k\_wj tK tkvU tKti BD'tivcqv d'tj tdtc D'tvTQ | Gi'tki Pvl't' i avbt'q'Z'K b'j'q'Z' ifcS'w'Z Kti fviZi cDq At'R RbmsL'vtK g'S't'i wKk'vi cwiYZ Kti nZ'v K'ti'Q | cD't' i w'r ms\_w'Z'tK a'ysm Kti w'tq wbt'Riv GLvbKvi Kv'pvgv w'tq cY' Dr'c'v B'Kti G t' t'ki gvb'tli KvTQ Pov g'tj' wejx Kti'Q | Gme BuZnmv w'K gvb | f'tj' tM'tQ? tmB BD'tivcqv AvRi Zvt' i m'yw'EK e'vsk e'e'vi gva'tg, gw'eb wkbuj tKv'umbi (thgb bil'tqi tUuj bi) gva'tg cDZ gnt'Z'Kti hv'Q c\_xw'ZMZ WvKw'Z (Systemetic Robbery) | Gfite wef'bw'nt'÷'tgi gva'tg c\_w exi m'au' Zvt' i KvTQ w'tq Rgv nt'Q | Avi ewAZ nt'Q evKx c\_w ex | th'nZ'c\_w exi tgvU m'au' w'bv '0 cwi gvY, ZvB GK RvqMv hLb Aw'K m'au' c'xKZ nq, ZLb Ab' i Uvb cto | GB fivUv Uvtb c\_w exi GK Astki gvb | ntq hvq ZZxq wtk'ji evm'v |

G'elg' BD'tivtci g'ta' | tLRbK ifc cwiMh Kti'Q, hw' i Zvt' i Ae'v Gukqv, AwcdKvi `wi' t'k\_wj i t' t'K KZ\_Y f'ij | wecj A\_efe wbtq w'kx m'ph' t'kuLi Aw'evm' i miKvi hLb wPsvq Aw' i ZLb c\_w exi Ab'cD'S-A\_9 Gukqv ev AwcdKvi K'v'j m'v gvb't' i K\_v ev' B w' jvg, tLv' BD'tivtci Ab'vb' ivto'i Ae'v j'q' Ki'b | A\_9 w'ZK g' v' w'Kvii w't'U' b Pj'tQ e'q mst'Kv'P'tbi cDZ'th'w'Zv | tmbv mSL'v | Kgv'Z nt'q'Q e'q mst'Kv'P'tbi `v' t'Lv' h'y'ivto'i nrRvi nrRvi miKvix P'vKix Rx'x teKvi ntq cot'Q | AK'cvB lq'j ÷'w' Av' v'j'tbi `k'cu GLbl wek'v'x i `Z'ct'U R'w'i"K | Avil eu' t' Ak' R'tj D'tvU'j w't' t'ni ew'w'kLv- Avgv 99% ewAZ | BD'tivtci Av'tK ivo'M'it' i t'e' i w'ZgZ f'qen | th'b t'k' we'w' Ki'Z hv'Q iwo' | Bu'Zg'ta' K'tqKw'U '0c Avie't' i KvTQ we'w' Kti w'tq'Q At\_P th'w'v' t' l'qvi cDqvR'tb | dvY, t'ub Ges BZw'j Z'i Pj'tQ e'q mst'Kv'P'b | Kg'Q'vUvB, teZb w'tz bv f'cti w't' kx k'igK't' i'K c'w'w'tq w't'Q gv'Z'f'w'Z | B'w'bs t'Lv' hv'Q ewAZ RbmsL'vi gvt'S hLb w't'v'f'v' i" nq ZLb gnt'ZB t'mL'v'tb 3/4 jvL t'j v'K GKw'Z ntq hvq | tmB w't'v'f'v' tmB t' t'ki eo eo kni t'Zv e'UB Avk c'v'ki t'k\_wj Z'i `veib'tji gZ Q'ovtq cto | GB w't'v'f'v' miKv'c'q' GKU'evav w't'j B' i" nq f'qen `v'z, ivqU | gvb'tli g'tbi w'f'Z'ti th cD' E t'q'v'f' mwAZ Av'Q tmUv w't'v'v'v'i Av'K'ti c'K'w'kZ ntq cto | gv' w'Q'v' b Av'Q t'Lv' j'U'tb Ggb GKw'Z `v'z Av'w'w'v'f'v' i'f'c t'vq, t'vKvb cvU, kw'cs g' f'v'v'P'i j'U' cv'U'i tmB `k' c\_w ex'evm' t'Uuj w'f'k'tbi c'f'q t' t'Lv' Av'w'w'Z ntq'Q | Av'Bb-k;L'j v' i'q'v'Kvix ew'n'bx K't'v'i nt' -GB MY'w't' t'ni Av' b w'be'f'cZ K'ti | w'KS' Kv'D'tK f'j' t'j Pj'te bv th, t'mUv gvbeR'w'ZB GLb Av'w'w'v'f'v' ntq Av'Q | t'Kej t'c'w'k'w'3 w'tq G'tK Av'R'xeb w'bq's't'v' ivLv hv'te bv | mg'f'ri g'ta' th A\_9 w'ZK t'q't' | w'v'v'c'v'i t'q't' Ges R'x'et'bi me'w'z'tb th Aw'v'v'i, e'lg' | Av'v'tqi iv'R'Zi Kv'tqg Kiv ntq'Q Z\_v'Kw'Z MY'Z'w'K w'nt'÷'tgi gva'tg, G Av'v'tqi wei't'x gvb | th t'Kv' mg'tq t'd'tU cot'e | GB Aw'be'v'c'w'i Yv'Z te'v'Svi R'b mg'v'w'v'Av'v' nt'Z v'bv | GLb c'k'anj, GK ivto'`'tai bni etq hv'Q, At\_P e'bv'q f'v'm'tQ A\_9 w'Kf'ite t'Kvb'c' e'q Kite tmB c\_ L't'R cv't'Q bv A\_P Ziv'B c'w'k'Z'P' iv'o't'j v' A\_9 w'v'v'v' Pig `b' `kvq cto ivto'i f'LE we'w' Kiti'Q | w'k'tb w't'Q Avie'q Avg'xi | g'ivn, t'Zj e'ev'v'q'xiv | t'Kb GB Ae'v'?

m'au'v K: kun'v'v' c'v'v'v'v'v' (i'c'v'q v'n)  
 c'K'v'k'K : Gw't'f'v't'KU Aw'g'bj nK Av'Kei | m'au'v K KZ'R w'gZ'w'c'U's t'c'v'n, 10/1, b'qv c'eb, XivKv-1000 t' t'K g'v'Z i c'K'w'k'Z | ev'Z'P' i ew'w'w'R'K Kv'h'f' q: 223, ga' ev'm'f'v' (me'f'v'v'w' v'bv ms'j M'p me'f'v'v'w', XivKv- 1214 | t'd'v'b: 02-7218111, 01778276794, w'Av'v'b w'f'v'v'w': 01819278782, B't'g'j: desherpattro13@yahoo.com

GB Ae<sup>-</sup>vi cKZ KviY nt<sup>0</sup>, mbv c<sub>w</sub>ex m<sup>0</sup> Kti gvbj tc<sup>0</sup>Y Kti<sup>0</sup>Qb c<sub>w</sub>extZ mKtj vgtj kws<sup>+</sup>tZ emevm Kivi Rb<sup>-</sup> A<sub>P</sub> c<sub>w</sub>exi gvbj GB c<sub>w</sub>extK mxg<sup>0</sup>bv<sup>-</sup> vM tk<sup>0</sup>U UK<sup>0</sup>iv UK<sup>0</sup>iv Kti<sup>0</sup>Q| Gi Amber<sup>0</sup>dj nt<sup>0</sup>Q AvR<sup>0</sup>iKi bil<sup>0</sup>q, mBR<sup>0</sup>vi<sup>0</sup> v<sup>0</sup>Ui bv<sup>0</sup>Mi Kiv hviv m<sup>0</sup>ut<sup>-</sup>i, A<sub>P</sub> P AwatK<sup>0</sup> vP<sup>0</sup>isZ c<sup>0</sup>l<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>s<sup>0</sup>fi c<sup>0</sup>k<sup>0</sup>eZ<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup>iv<sup>0</sup>GKB BD<sup>0</sup>ivc, GKB agR<sup>0</sup>WZi A<sup>0</sup>s<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup> n<sup>0</sup>lqv<sup>-</sup> t<sup>0</sup>Ej Pig Aw<sup>0</sup>R<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>M c<sup>0</sup>wZ<sup>0</sup> bil<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup> AvqZb 324000 eM<sup>0</sup>wK.wg. hv<sup>0</sup>evs<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>tki w<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>Yil teik, RbmsL<sup>0</sup>v gv<sup>0</sup> 45 j<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>Li gZ, ejv hv<sup>0</sup>q XvKv kn<sup>0</sup>i th c<sup>0</sup>wi gv<sup>0</sup>Y t<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>tki emevm c<sup>0</sup>iv bil<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>qZ Zvi Pvi f<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>Mi GK f<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>M t<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>K evm Kti| Kx Ab<sup>0</sup>vq! hZ<sup>0</sup>v b bv gvbem<sup>0</sup> Kwl<sup>0</sup>g mxg<sup>0</sup>s<sup>0</sup>h<sup>0</sup> Lv t<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup> Kti g<sup>0</sup>beR<sup>0</sup>wZ GK<sup>0</sup>R<sup>0</sup>wZ bv n<sup>0</sup>te, c<sub>w</sub>exi mKj<sup>-</sup> v<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>bi mg<sup>-</sup>m<sup>0</sup>u<sup>-</sup> mg<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>te emEZ bv n<sup>0</sup>te ZZ<sup>0</sup>v b GB Akws<sup>-</sup> i n<sup>0</sup>te bv| GB vek<sup>0</sup>vj c<sub>w</sub>exi GK<sup>0</sup>W t<sup>0</sup>i<sup>0</sup> R<sup>0</sup>vqM<sup>0</sup>q gv<sup>0</sup>l Kt<sup>0</sup>qK j<sup>0</sup>vL vej<sup>0</sup>vmx gvb<sup>0</sup>l<sup>0</sup>tK A<sub>P</sub> e<sup>0</sup>b<sup>0</sup>vq f<sup>0</sup>vm<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q t<sup>0</sup>lqv Av<sup>0</sup>i mg<sup>-</sup>g<sup>0</sup>beR<sup>0</sup>wZ<sup>0</sup>tK Ab<sup>0</sup>vq, Aw<sup>0</sup>Pvi, i<sup>3</sup>c<sup>0</sup>vZ, t<sup>0</sup>lav, v<sup>0</sup>i<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>K gw<sup>3</sup> t<sup>0</sup>lqv g<sup>0</sup>ta<sup>0</sup> Avm<sup>0</sup>gv R<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>bi d<sup>0</sup>iv<sup>0</sup>K| GB w<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup>xq Ae<sup>-</sup>w<sup>0</sup>U m<sup>0</sup>e K<sup>0</sup>i<sup>0</sup>Z c<sup>0</sup>vi t<sup>0</sup>Kej gv<sup>0</sup>l Avj<sup>0</sup>vni t<sup>0</sup>lqv R<sup>0</sup>x<sup>0</sup>be<sup>-</sup>e<sup>-</sup>v<sup>0</sup>l A<sub>P</sub> GB t<sup>0</sup>gm<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>j g<sup>-</sup>w<sup>0</sup>e<sup>-</sup>vi Rb<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>M<sup>0</sup>o<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>U Avj<sup>0</sup>vni t<sup>0</sup>lqv t<sup>0</sup>mB R<sup>0</sup>x<sup>0</sup>be<sup>-</sup>e<sup>-</sup>v<sup>0</sup> f<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> w<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q c<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> i P<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>c<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q t<sup>0</sup>lqv R<sup>0</sup>x<sup>0</sup>be<sup>-</sup>e<sup>-</sup>v<sup>0</sup> w<sup>0</sup>j th<sup>0</sup>g MYZ<sup>0</sup>s<sup>0</sup>; mg<sup>0</sup>vRZ<sup>0</sup>s<sup>0</sup>; BZ<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>gt<sup>0</sup>b w<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q f<sup>0</sup>vi<sup>0</sup>ev<sup>0</sup>x ci<sup>0</sup>l gZ c<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup>Y Av<sup>0</sup>ig Av<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>tki th<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>Mv<sup>0</sup> w<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>q hv<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Q, w<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>R<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> i K<sup>0</sup>o<sup>0</sup>wRZ<sup>0</sup> m<sup>0</sup>u<sup>-</sup> A<sup>0</sup>Avj<sup>0</sup> f<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> c<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> i c<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>q mg<sup>0</sup>c<sup>0</sup>Y K<sup>0</sup>i<sup>0</sup>Q| hv<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>nvK, GB vek<sup>0</sup>j c<sup>0</sup>wi gv<sup>0</sup>Y m<sup>0</sup>u<sup>-</sup> wK abx BD<sup>0</sup>ivc<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> i<sup>0</sup>tK m<sup>0</sup>l w<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Z c<sup>0</sup>vi<sup>0</sup>Q? c<sup>0</sup>vi<sup>0</sup>Q bv| Kvi Y A<sub>P</sub> g<sup>0</sup>vb<sup>0</sup>l<sup>0</sup>tK Av<sup>0</sup>ig w<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Z c<sup>0</sup>vi, wK<sup>0</sup>s<sup>0</sup> m<sup>0</sup>l-kws<sup>-</sup>c<sup>0</sup>av<sup>0</sup>bZ GK<sup>0</sup>W Aw<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup>K w<sup>0</sup>lq| A<sub>P</sub> c<sup>0</sup>lek<sup>0</sup>W<sup>0</sup>Kvi t<sup>0</sup>mL<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>b t<sup>0</sup>b| Zvi c<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>Y, AvZ<sup>0</sup>hZ<sup>0</sup>vi c<sup>0</sup>wi msL<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>b vek<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>i c<sup>0</sup>g t<sup>0</sup>Zi<sup>0</sup>U t<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>ki g<sup>0</sup>ta<sup>0</sup> k<sup>0</sup>W t<sup>0</sup>KB BD<sup>0</sup>iv<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>ci| 13Zg t<sup>0</sup>nv<sup>0</sup>Q bil<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q| GB e<sup>0</sup>Q bil<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>qZ AvZ<sup>0</sup>hZ<sup>0</sup>vi c<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup>ov P<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>j<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Q c<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup> n<sup>0</sup>vRi w<sup>0</sup>Zb<sup>0</sup>k<sup>0</sup> Rb| Gi g<sup>0</sup>ta<sup>0</sup> Z<sup>0</sup>r<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>K e<sup>-</sup>v<sup>-</sup>, Db<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup> v<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup>K<sup>0</sup>rm<sup>0</sup>vi K<sup>0</sup>vi<sup>0</sup>Y c<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>PK w<sup>0</sup>l<sup>0</sup>K Rb e<sup>-</sup>w<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup>i<sup>0</sup>tK ev<sup>0</sup>K me<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>B<sup>0</sup>tK m<sup>0</sup>y<sup>0</sup> K<sup>0</sup>i<sup>0</sup>Z m<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>g n<sup>0</sup>q bil<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q n<sup>0</sup>mc<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> m<sup>0</sup>g<sup>0</sup>| AvZ<sup>0</sup>h<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>bi Aw<sup>0</sup>K<sup>0</sup>vi Av<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>q Gme t<sup>0</sup>tk Av<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>b K<sup>0</sup>i gvb<sup>0</sup>l| MZ<sup>0</sup> k<sup>0</sup> e<sup>0</sup>Q<sup>0</sup>i c<sup>0</sup>q 50n<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>Ri bil<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>emx t<sup>0</sup>Q<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>gZi e<sup>0</sup>it<sup>0</sup>Yi c<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup>ov P<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>j<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Q<sup>0</sup>l wK<sup>0</sup>s<sup>0</sup> g<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup>i Av<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>MB v<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup>K<sup>0</sup>rm<sup>0</sup>vi K<sup>0</sup>i Z<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> i<sup>0</sup>tK B<sup>0</sup>nt<sup>0</sup>j<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>KB e<sup>-</sup>x K<sup>0</sup>iv n<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>l| me<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup> teik AvZ<sup>0</sup>hZ<sup>0</sup>vi c<sup>0</sup>e<sup>0</sup>Y<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>mL<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>b 35-44 eq<sup>0</sup>mmx<sup>0</sup>g<sup>0</sup> v<sup>0</sup>gb<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>li (World Health Organization)| A<sub>P</sub> R<sup>0</sup>x<sup>0</sup>et<sup>0</sup>bi me<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup> Kg<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup>A<sup>0</sup>j mg<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q gvb<sup>0</sup>l R<sup>0</sup>x<sup>0</sup>et<sup>0</sup>bi c<sup>0</sup>z<sup>0</sup> gv<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup> n<sup>0</sup>vi<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Q| me<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup> eo c<sup>0</sup>wi n<sup>0</sup>m, GB bil<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>qB wK bv gvb<sup>0</sup>l<sup>0</sup>tK kws<sup>+</sup>t Rb<sup>-</sup> t<sup>0</sup>b<sup>0</sup>te<sup>0</sup>j t<sup>0</sup>q| c<sup>0</sup>k<sup>0</sup>em<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Q, GZ A<sub>P</sub> e<sup>-</sup>c<sup>0</sup>z<sup>0</sup>c<sup>0</sup>u<sup>0</sup>E t<sup>0</sup>ct<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>l R<sup>0</sup>x<sup>0</sup>et<sup>0</sup>bi c<sup>0</sup>z<sup>0</sup> w<sup>0</sup>eZ<sup>0</sup>ov t<sup>0</sup>Kb Z<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> i?

Gi GK<sup>0</sup>UvB DE<sup>0</sup>i, Av<sup>0</sup>m<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>j GB AvZ<sup>0</sup>h<sup>0</sup>nb e<sup>-</sup>ter<sup>-</sup>x m<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup>v Z<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> i R<sup>0</sup>x<sup>0</sup>et<sup>0</sup>b kws<sup>-</sup>(Peace) w<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Z c<sup>0</sup>vi<sup>0</sup>Q bv| wK K<sup>0</sup>i<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> kws<sup>-</sup>c<sup>0</sup>ite L<sup>0</sup>vR<sup>0</sup> bv t<sup>0</sup>ct<sup>0</sup>q w<sup>0</sup>eKZ<sup>0</sup>c<sup>0</sup> cv<sup>0</sup> ev<sup>0</sup>ot<sup>0</sup>Q Z<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> i h<sup>0</sup>em<sup>0</sup>gv<sup>0</sup>R, Z<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> i w<sup>0</sup>eKZ<sup>0</sup> th<sup>0</sup>sv<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup>it<sup>0</sup>i we<sup>0</sup>eiY t<sup>0</sup>lqv Av<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> i c<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>i K<sup>0</sup>vi Rb<sup>-</sup> Agh<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>Ki| wK<sup>0</sup>Q<sup>0</sup>v b Av<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>MB bil<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup> A<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>U<sup>0</sup>iv mb teB<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>fK GK<sup>0</sup>vB n<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup>v K<sup>0</sup>i 77 Rb w<sup>0</sup>bic<sup>0</sup>iva w<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>l e<sup>-</sup>w<sup>0</sup>3<sup>0</sup>tK| t<sup>0</sup>mB L<sup>0</sup>px A<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>U<sup>0</sup>iv mb teB<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>fK<sup>0</sup>iv hv<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> i Av<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>k<sup>0</sup> P<sup>0</sup> Ab<sup>0</sup>nv<sup>0</sup>x A<sub>P</sub> Pig W<sup>0</sup>b<sup>0</sup>c<sup>0</sup>s<sup>0</sup>k e<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>j c<sup>0</sup>wi v<sup>0</sup>PZ| Zvi ag<sup>0</sup>G<sup>0</sup>m<sup>0</sup>j<sup>0</sup>vg n<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>j Z<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> i j<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Kl R<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup> j<sup>0</sup> ejv<sup>0</sup> nZ| t<sup>0</sup>mB DM<sup>0</sup>ev<sup>0</sup> x K<sup>0</sup>b<sup>0</sup>R<sup>0</sup>iv<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>l<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup> j<sup>0</sup>B R<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup>q w<sup>0</sup>be<sup>0</sup>f<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>b R<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup> n<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q GL<sup>0</sup>b mi K<sup>0</sup>vi MV<sup>0</sup>b K<sup>0</sup>i<sup>0</sup>Q| G<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>ZB te<sup>0</sup>S<sup>0</sup>v hv<sup>0</sup>q bil<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>emx KZ Am<sup>0</sup>y<sup>0</sup>, KZ<sup>0</sup>Uv w<sup>0</sup>eKZ<sup>0</sup> Z<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> i i<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>l Av<sup>0</sup>b<sup>0</sup>te<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>l Zey Z<sup>0</sup>iv c<sup>0</sup>u<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup>i t<sup>0</sup>k<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>i m<sup>0</sup>vg<sup>0</sup>b w<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>R<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> i A<sub>P</sub> w<sup>0</sup>ig<sup>0</sup> v<sup>0</sup>c<sup>0</sup>k<sup>0</sup> K<sup>0</sup>i AvZ<sup>0</sup>h<sup>0</sup>o<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>ct<sup>0</sup>Z P<sup>0</sup>vq Av<sup>0</sup>i c<sup>0</sup>u<sup>0</sup>P<sup>0</sup>i v<sup>0</sup>mg<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>bmK<sup>0</sup>Z<sup>0</sup>iv k<sup>0</sup>vmK<sup>0</sup>l R<sup>0</sup>bZ<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup>l Z<sup>0</sup>v<sup>0</sup> i w<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>K n<sup>0</sup>v K<sup>0</sup>i t<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup> v<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>K| Kx w<sup>0</sup>bj<sup>0</sup> n<sup>0</sup>x<sup>0</sup>gb<sup>0</sup>g Z<sup>0</sup>v! G N<sup>0</sup>U<sup>0</sup>vB G<sup>0</sup>Uv te<sup>0</sup>S<sup>0</sup>vi Rb<sup>-</sup> h<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup> o<sup>0</sup> th, gvb<sup>0</sup>l i m<sup>0</sup>o<sup>0</sup> K<sup>0</sup>iv w<sup>0</sup>ear<sup>0</sup>v w<sup>0</sup> t<sup>0</sup>q R<sup>0</sup>x<sup>0</sup>eb c<sup>0</sup>wi P<sup>0</sup>vj bv K<sup>0</sup>ivi c<sup>0</sup>wi Y<sup>0</sup>vZ KZ f<sup>0</sup>q<sup>0</sup>en| e<sup>0</sup>l<sup>0</sup>g<sup>0</sup> Q<sup>0</sup>w<sup>0</sup>o<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>q t<sup>0</sup>M<sup>0</sup>Q mK<sup>0</sup>j vek<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>i K<sup>0</sup>W<sup>0</sup>g<sup>0</sup>beZ<sup>0</sup>v GL<sup>0</sup>b t<sup>0</sup>Kej B g<sup>0</sup>t<sup>0</sup>Li e<sup>0</sup>vj |

# সূচিপত্র

mv <sup>0</sup> c <sup>0</sup> o <sup>0</sup> wqK <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> z <sup>0</sup> c <sup>0</sup> KZ <sup>0</sup> c <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> q <sup>0</sup> ivR <sup>0</sup> o <sup>0</sup> wZK n <sup>0</sup> wZ <sup>0</sup> qvi: G t <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> K gw <sup>3</sup> i c <sub>w</sub> wK?-3	v <sup>0</sup> 3 <sup>0</sup> vt <sup>0</sup> j i we <sup>0</sup> f <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> 3 <sup>0</sup> KiY b <sup>0</sup> wZ: t <sup>0</sup> kl <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> Yi n <sup>0</sup> wZ <sup>0</sup> qvi -16 i f <sup>0</sup> z <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> i i d <sup>0</sup> wK-21
mv <sup>0</sup> c <sup>0</sup> o <sup>0</sup> wqK <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> z <sup>0</sup> w <sup>0</sup> bi m <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> bi GK <sup>0</sup> g <sup>0</sup> l c <sub>w</sub> : f <sup>0</sup> vi Z <sup>0</sup> xq AeZ <sup>0</sup> iv t <sup>0</sup> i c <sup>0</sup> h <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> 1/2 t <sup>0</sup> Kb v <sup>0</sup> j LwQ?-4	Av <sup>0</sup> B <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> q <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> g R <sup>0</sup> vt <sup>0</sup> n <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> q <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> Zi t <sup>0</sup> c <sup>0</sup> S <sup>0</sup> E <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> j K Av <sup>0</sup> ie Av <sup>0</sup> i eZ <sup>0</sup> g <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> bi t <sup>0</sup> gm <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> j g <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> i g <sup>0</sup> ta <sup>0</sup> Z <sup>0</sup> j bv!-22
c <sup>0</sup> h <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> j Z <sup>0</sup> w <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> ÷ t <sup>0</sup> gi t <sup>0</sup> M <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> vt <sup>0</sup> ZB f <sup>0</sup> j Av <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> Q-6 wK n <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> j v <sup>0</sup> g Av <sup>0</sup> i wK t <sup>0</sup> c <sup>0</sup> j v <sup>0</sup> g?-7	c <sup>0</sup> KZ <sup>0</sup> ivR <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> i <sup>0</sup> nx <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> K?-25 t <sup>0</sup> K <sup>0</sup> vi <sup>0</sup> U <sup>0</sup> vt <sup>0</sup> bi w <sup>0</sup> bi x <sup>0</sup> L Av <sup>0</sup> q <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> i Ae <sup>-</sup> v <sup>0</sup> b-26
Avj <sup>0</sup> vni t <sup>0</sup> g <sup>0</sup> vt <sup>0</sup> RR <sup>0</sup> v tnhe <sup>0</sup> Z ZI n <sup>0</sup> x <sup>0</sup> i weR <sup>0</sup> q t <sup>0</sup> N <sup>0</sup> l Yv-9	G <sup>0</sup> m <sup>0</sup> j <sup>0</sup> vg <sup>0</sup> te <sup>0</sup> l <sup>0</sup> x <sup>0</sup> i Acc <sup>0</sup> h <sup>0</sup> vi: O <sup>0</sup> G <sup>0</sup> m <sup>0</sup> j <sup>0</sup> vg Z <sup>0</sup> j <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> q <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> i i t <sup>0</sup> R <sup>0</sup> vt <sup>0</sup> i <sup>0</sup> ! Z <sup>0</sup> te- MYZ <sup>0</sup> s <sup>0</sup> ;w <sup>0</sup> k <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> mi t <sup>0</sup> R <sup>0</sup> vt <sup>0</sup> i?-27
gn <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> K <sup>0</sup> vt <sup>0</sup> i c <sup>0</sup> he te <sup>-</sup> bv- 12 mg <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> arb K <sup>0</sup> iv n <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> Z, gvb <sup>0</sup> l bv Avj <sup>0</sup> vni?-14	gm <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> R <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> i Rb <sup>-</sup> P <sup>0</sup> u <sup>0</sup> v t <sup>0</sup> Z <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> v GK igi <sup>0</sup> gv e <sup>-</sup> emv!-32
gm <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> j g <sup>-</sup> we <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> l <sup>0</sup> x n <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> j v <sup>0</sup> tK D <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> c <sup>0</sup> q <sup>0</sup> l K <sup>0</sup> i <sup>0</sup> Q BD <sup>0</sup> ivc: m <sup>0</sup> s <sup>0</sup> t <sup>0</sup> mi Rb <sup>0</sup> f <sup>0</sup> v <sup>0</sup> Zv K <sup>0</sup> iv?-15	

# সাম্প্ৰদায়িক দাঙ্গা প্ৰকৃতপক্ষে ৰাজনৈতিক হাতিয়াৰ এ থেকে মুক্তিৰ পথ কি?

হুমায়ন কবীৰ



fviTZ Avei "ii" ntaqQ wn`y tgvmtjg `vzv| DEi  
 c0`tki tgvRvddievt` Pjgyb `vzvq G chS-37 Rtbi  
 gZt`n D`xvi ntaqQ| mvc0wqK `vzv gube BwZnvami  
 GKiu Awet`O` Kj 1/4RbK Aa`vq| atqP bntg Dbw`bv  
 GKiu Aagv KvR hv Avj wn l imtji ewAZ bq| Avj wni  
 imtji cKZ Dagn Gtm thLvfb Avj wni tchi Z tkl  
 Riebe`e`v Gmjvg clZov KtiwQj tmLvfbB mw0 ntaqQj  
 mvc0wqK mvc0wZ| fviZ Dcgnv`tk Gmjvg c0ek  
 Kti 1300 eQi AvtM| tgvnvs` web Kvrtmg wn`y l  
 teS`x`i`tk Avntj tKZve wmwte `tkuZ t`b| dtj wn`y  
 l tgvmtj tgi gta` eUZcy`mnve`vb mae nq| Zte  
 fviTZi meP Gmjvg we`h jvf Kti clq GK nvrvi eQi  
 AvtM| th GmjvgwU fviTZ clZovZ nq tmUv cKZ Gmjvg  
 wQj bv| th tKvb Riebe`e`vB Pri k0 eQti Zvi gj`i`c  
 nmi`ta`dtj| Zey Gmjvtgi th w`q`lv`w`j ZLb| Aek0  
 wQj Zvi c`vte 1000 eQti tgvmtjg kimbvgtj  
 Dj LthwM` tKvb mvc0wqK `vzv| BwZnm tbB| wn`y  
 tgvmtjg Gi gta` kI`Zvi m`uK`Zwi ntaqQ gj Z weUK  
 kimbvgtj| m`f`fvlvq Zviv GB bwtZK etj 0wVfvBW GU  
 i`j`0 bwtZ| GUvB fviZ Dcgnv`tk mvc0wqZKZvi  
 mZKvMvi| gvt wQv`b AvtM tchi KvDwYj Ae BwUqvi  
 mfviwZ l mvtEk wePviwZ gvtKwU KvZry tevj tjb,  
 1857 chS-fviTZ mvc0wqKZv tevj tZ tMj`wQjB bv|  
 wn`y l gmvj tgi gta` cv`R`wQj etU, wKs`kI`Zvi m`uK`  
 wQj bv| wmcvnx we`t`ini mgq l wn`y l gmvjg  
 GKZve`x`vte weUK kmvtKi we`t`x`h`Kti`Q| we`t`n  
 `gtbi cti weUK miKvi fviZxt`i`K Divide and

Rule bwtZ M0Y KtiB|0 fviTZ clg mvc0wqK `vzv|  
 NUbv NtU 1921-22 mtb`w`qY gjv vevi Gj vKvq| weUKiv  
 1947 G GB Dcgnv`tkK AvicZt `vaxb Kti tPrtj  
 tMj l hvl qvi AvtM atqP w`v`E`Z cvK-fvi ZtK tft`z`fviM  
 fviM Kti ti`L hvq th fviM`w`j weMZ eQi`w`j tZ wbtRt`i  
 gta` eu`h`Kti`Q Ges AvRI GtK Actii we`t`x`  
 kI`fvevcb`e`i`q`x`msM0tg w`j B| miKvix wmwvgtZ  
 t`kwev`M`i`ci`t`K AvR chS-tKej KvKtiB Mjnvb  
 ntaqQ 2 j`q`cwi`evi| wbnZ ntaqQ nvrvi nvrvi, awl Zvi  
 tKvb`i`gwi`tbB| GgbwK Avgt`i` t`iki `vaxbZv h`x`i  
 t`c0t`bl mvc0wqK tPZbv tek kw`3`kvj`v`vte w`q`v`k`v`j  
 wQj G K`v`tkD A`tkvi KitiZ cvite bv|  
 AvRI fviZmn we`tkj Awakusk t`tkB wQy bv wQy  
 mvc0wqK mwsmZv NtU Pjt`Q| G mwsmZv t`tk gw`3`i  
 c`l Avj wn t`uL`q`w`t`q`0b| Avgiv hw`tmB c`f`bv w`t`q  
 weUK`i` lohs`g`j`K Divide and Rule bwtZ Kdjt`k  
 j`j`v`U`w`j`Lb wmwte t`gt`b`tbB, Zintj GB `vzv`i`Kvbw`bB  
 eU nte bv| Awg`c`w`m`w`t`q`w`c`w`t`q`GtK wbg`P`Kiv h`vte  
 bv| KviY GK atqP Abmvi`x`iv`m`th`M`t`ctj`B`Ab` atqP  
 weavZv l ag`e`Z`R`i`tk Mwj`i`t`q, KvU`B`GtK, w`tb`gv  
 embtq Nyv we`h`Kti`b| dtj w`b`f`y`b`f`y`Av`b Avei Rfj  
 l`t`v| Zvi`P`t`q`eo`K`v`GB`vzv`GLb`h`Z`Uv`bv`mvc0wqK,  
 Zvi`P`t`q`te`k`iv`R`w`v`Z`K| weUKiv`th`gb`Zv`i`iv`R`w`v`Z`K  
 `t`f`m`x`i`Rb`ag`f`K`e`en`vi`Kti`Q, lohs`j`Kti`wn`y`l  
 tgvmtj tgi i`3`Smit`Q, AvRI wK tm`v`te`B`Zv`i  
 iv`R`w`v`Z`K DEiwaKvi GZ`AA`t`j`i`MYZw`S`K, mgvRZw`S`K  
 tbZ`w`b`lix`ag`f`K`e`en`vi`Kti`t`f`U`h`x`Rqx`nevi`t`P`ov

Ktib| t'wiz n'ij fvi Z mi Kvi GB mZ'wJ Dc'j wä Kti  
 t'Kvbl t'ji t'Kvbl t'ZvZt'KB t'gvrVddier' i' w' m'xg'v'v'q  
 t'Ndt'Z t' l' qv n't'Q' b'v| i'v'R' mi'K'v'ii' c'uj k'g'R'ddi'v'e't'  
 m'v=c'0'w'q'K' w'e't'0' Q'or't'v'i R'b' t'h' G'd'Av'BA'vi K't'i'0'  
 Z'v'Z' i't'q'0' G'K'w'a'K' w'e't'R'w'c' w'e'a'g'i'K'i b'v'g' m'Z'iv' v'v'z'i  
 i'v'R'b'm'Z'i g't'a' t'f'r'i'U'i i'v'R'b'm'Z' t'h' w'g'k' h'r'i'Q'B' Z'v  
 A'x'K'vi K'i'f'Z' c'v'i't'Q'b' b'v't'K'D'b'|  
 m'v=c'0'w'q'K' v'v'z'i' e'o' D'v'n'i'Y' i'q'u'V'u', g'v'q'v'g'v'i', P'ib,  
 v'b'j' v'U' B'Z' w' | c'0'Z'w' t' t'k'B' Z'w'j' t'g' t' L't'j' G'B' G'K'u'W  
 K'u'w' c'Z'x'q'g'v'b' n'q' k'w'e's'e'f'm'v'e' v'b'K'v'ix' e'u'-m'v=c'0'w'q'K'  
 G'K'u'W' m'g'v'R' K'x' K'v'i't'Y' m'v=c'0'w'q'K' v'v'z'v'q' A'e'Z'v'q' Ges  
 w'K'f'v't'e' m'v=c'0'w'q'K'Z'v' A'b'w'-Z'j' t' t'k' G't'm' G't'K'e'v'i  
 m'g'v'R'i' c'a'b'v' c'f'v'e'w'e'-v'i'K'v'ix' 0'0' w'm'v't'e' A'm'e'f'Z' n'q'  
 t'm'U'v' w'e't'k't'Y' K't'i' h'x' M't'e'l'K' L'ut'z' F. K're'b's' Z'v'i  
 Ethnicity, Political Leaders and Violence c'e't'U'  
 m'y'0'0' G'B' w'm'x't's'-t'c'0'q't'q't'0'b' t'h', Elites play an  
 evident role in promoting conflict A' f'r' m'g'v'R'i  
 D'p'z' t'k'i'Y' m'v=c'0'w'q'K' v'v'z'v'q' c'0't'c'i'Y' l' D't'ER'v' c'0'e'a't'0'  
 i'Z'c'Y'f'w'g'K'v' c'v'j' b' K't'i' | A'v'R' t' t'k' c'0'q' G'K' e'0'i  
 A'v't'M' e's'j'v't' k' c'0'Z'v' b' c'u'k'v'g' c'k'w'k'Z' n't'q'U'j'  
 g'v'q'v'g'v'i' t'g'm't'j'g' M'Y'n'Z'v' c'0'i't'z' G'K'u'W' c'0'Z'e' b' l'  
 t'm'L'v't'b' w'g'v'g'v'i' w'e'l'q'K' w'e'k'0' i'v'R'w'Z'K' f'v'l' K'v'i' w'j' b'  
 w' b' G'i' e'iv'Z' w' t'g' e'j'v' n'q', 0'm=c'Y'0'v'R'w'Z'K' K'v'i't'Y'  
 w'g'v'g'v'g'v'i' w'e't'v'ax' j'x'q' t'b'x' k'w'e's'e'Z' t'b'e't'e'j' w'e'R'q'x' A's'  
 m'v'b' m'y'P' t'i'w'n'z'v' g'm'j' g'v'b't' i' l'c'i' M'Y'n'Z'v' i' e'v'c'v'i'  
 t'K'v't'v' R'v' e'j't'Q'b' b'v' | w'e'P'e't'b' t'e's'x'i' i' t'f'v'U' c'v'l'q'v'i  
 A'v'k'v'q' t'i'w'n'z'v' c'0'i't'z' b'x'i'e' i' t'q't'Q'b' w'Z'v'b' | 0' A'P' H' g'n't'z'  
 v'v'z'i' K'v'i't'Y' c'0'q' G'K' j'v'L' t'i'w'n'z'v' g'm'j' g'v'b' A'v'k't' w'k'e't'i'  
 t'L'v'j'v' A'v'K'v'i'k'i' w't'p', e'b'-R'z'j'z' w'K's'e'v' t'b'S'k'v'q' f'm'g'v'b'  
 A'e'-v'q' R'x'e'b' K'u'v't'Q'b' | A'v'g'v't' i' t' t'k'l' M'Z' 40' e'0't'i' t'h'  
 m'v=c'0'w'q'K' m's'N'l'0'w'j' n't'q'0' Z'v'i' c'0'q' m'e' w'j' B' t'K'v'b' b'v'  
 t'K'v'b' i'v'R'w'Z'K' t'j'i' B'U't'b', c'0'Z'q' l' c'v'i'v'q' l' c'v'i'v'q'  
 c'0't'c'v'l'K'Z'v'q' n't'q'0' | t'K'D' t'f'r'i'U'i' R'b', t'K'D' B'm'j' m'j'0'  
 K't'i' A'v't' v'j't'b'i' g'v'V' M'ig' K'v'i'v' R'b' G'B' m's'N'l'0'w'j'  
 e'w'a't'q'0' | 12' t'm't'P'w't' 2013' Z'w'i't'l' e's'j'v't' t'k' g'v'k'0'  
 i'v'o'z' W'v'b' g'u'R'v'v' i'v'g'i' t'e's'x'g'w' i' a'y's't'm'i' N'U'b'v'i' c'0'i't'z'  
 e't'j' b', i'v'g'i' N'U'b'v' a'g'0't'q' N'i'U' w'b' | t'K'v'b' a't'g'B' A'b' a't'g'P'  
 A'b'j'v'w'x't' t' t'k' A'v'j'g'Y' K'v'i'v', Z'v't' i' w'e'i't'x' N'Y'v' w'e' v'i'  
 K'v'i'v' R'b' A'b'j'v'Z' t' q' b'v' | Z'v'b' a't'g'P' 0'v'iv' D'r'm'w'n'Z' n't'q'  
 t'K'v'b' c'q' G'B' v'v'z' e'w'a't'q'0' G'g'b' a'v'i'Y'v' A'e'r's't' |

t'h' K'0'U' D'v'n'i'Y' G'L'v't'b' w'j'v'g' A'v'k'v' K'v'i' D'b'p' g't'b'i'  
 c'w'V't'K'i' t'e'r'S'v'i' R'b' t'm' w'j' h'i'0' n't'e'l' G'B' m'v=c'0'w'q'K'  
 v'v'z'i' A'e'm'v'K't'i' K'Z' k'Z' g'v'b'e'w'a'K'v'i' c'0'Z'0'v'b' K'v'R'  
 K'i't'0', e'v'Y'x' w' t'Q'b' R'w'Z'm's't'N'i' g'n'v'c'w'i' P'v'j' k' t' t'k' i' i' K't'i'  
 Z'Y'g'j' c'h'q'q'i' t'b'Z'e'y', g'v'q'v'K'v'b'e' K'i'0' a'g'0' i'v',  
 t'g'v'b'i'v'Z' K'v'i'v' n't'Q' g'm'i'R't', g'u'w'c'j't'j', G't'g'v'q' A'v'i' n't'R'i' |  
 Z'e'y' A'm'v'q' M'p'n'b' A'v'i' R'b'r'v'v' g'v'b't'l'i' K'v'b'v' a'v'b'x' Z'x'e'  
 t' t'k' Z'x'e'Z'i' n't'Q' | A'P' G'B' m'g'm'v'i' m'g'v'v'b' A'v'j'w'n' w' t'g'  
 t'i't'L'0'b' 1400' e'0'i' A'v't'M'b'l' A'v'g'v't' i' D'c'g'n'v't' t'k'i' K'v'b'  
 e'w'j' | f'v'i't'Z'i' 1000' e'0't'i'i' t'g'm't'j'g' k'v'm't'b'i' B'u'Z'n'v'm'  
 g'v'b'l' t'k' G'B' w'k'v'v'b' w' t'Q' | c'k'Z' D'w'g'Z' t'g'v'n'v'v'g' x' h'Z' h'x'  
 K't'i'v'Q'j' t'm' w'j' i' D't'k' w'j' i'v'0'k'w'3' A'w'a'K'v'i' K't'i' t'm'L'v't'b'  
 A'v'j'w'n'i' w'e'v'b' R'v'Z'q'f'v't'e' c'0'Z'0'v' K'v'l' w'K's' Z'v'iv'  
 e'w'3'M'Z'f'v't'e' G'K'u'W' g'v'b'l' t'k'l' Z'v'i' a'g'0'Z'v'm' K't'i' G'B' v'b'  
 M'h'i'Y' e'v'a' K't'i'b' w'b' | t'h'L'v't'b' Z'v'iv' A'v'j'w'n'i' A'v'j't'b'i' k'v'm'b'  
 c'0'Z'0'v' K't'i't'Q'b' t'm'L'v't'b' A'b' a't'g'P' P'v'w'v'w'm'b'M'M, g'w' i' l'  
 c'v't'M'w'w' i' q'v'i' v'w'q'Z'j'z'v' w'b't'q'0'b' Z'v'i' D'c'i' H' m'e' a't'g'P'  
 t'j'v'K'R't'b'i' h'v'i' h'v'i' a'g'0'c'v'j' t' t'K'D' t'h'b' t'K'v'b' A'm'e'v'v' c'h'i's'  
 b'v' K'i't'Z' c'v'i't' t'm' w'q'Z' | Z'v'iv' w'b't'q'0'b' | f'v'i' Z'e't'l' G'B'  
 v'v'N'0'g't'q' h'w' w'v' t' t'k' a'g'f'i't' K'i't'Y' e'v'a' K'v'i' n't'Z'v',  
 f'v'i' Z'e't'l' G'K'u'W' w'v' y'c'm' e'0't'i'i' l' v'K'v'i' K'v'i' w'Q'j' b'v' (A'e'k'  
 t'k'l' i' t'k' w'K'Q'v'iv'v', b'e'v'e'iv' w'e'v'f'v'e'g'v'v'q' w'v' t' i' a'g'f'q'  
 t'v'x'b'Z'v'q' n' t'q'c' K't'i'0', w'K's' G' w'j' w'Q'j' w'e'v'Q'b'e'N'U'b'v' h'v'  
 t'g'm't'j'g' R'w'Z'i' A'v' k'P'v'Z'i' c'w'i'Y'g' | w'K's' e'v' t'e' f'v'i't'Z'  
 w'v' y'ag'f'q'j' x'i' m's'L'v' t'g'm't'j'g'i' e'u' Y' t'e'k'l' | G'm'j'v't'g'i'  
 Y'f'v'f'v' g'a'c'0'P' m'n' A'a'c'w'v' R'0' t'g'm't'j'g' K'v'm'b'0'  
 G'j'v'k'v'q' B'u'x'w'v'v'b'm' A'b'v'b' a't'g'P' j' q' j' q' g'v'b't'l'i'  
 e'v'm' w'Q'j' | h'w' t'g'm't'j'g'v'v' K'v'D'k' a'g'f'i't' Z' n'l'q'v'i' R'b'  
 e'v'a' K'i'Z', Z't'e' A'v'R'k'i' B'm'iv' B't'j', w'm'w'q'v', t'j'e'y'b'b',  
 w'g'k't'i', D'E'i' A'w'0'K'v'i' t' k' w'j' t'Z' A'b' a't'g'P' t'K'v'b' t'j'v'K'B'  
 v'K't'Z'v' b'v' m'Z'iv'v' m'v=c'0'w'q'K' v'v'z'v'v' f'v'a'K't'i' m'e'0'N'0'  
 c'0'q'v'R'b' G'K' m't'P'Z'b'Z'v' m'j'0' K'v' t'h', c'0'Z'v'v' a'g'0' G'K' m'0'v'  
 t' t'k'B' A'w'Z', t'h'g'b' c'0'Z'w' g'v'b'l' G'K'B' e'v'e'r'g'v't'q'i' m's'0'b',  
 t'f'v'e'Z't'B' m'k'j' a't'g'P' A'e'Z'v'i'M'Y'l' t'm'b' G'K'K' m'0'v'i' B'  
 t'c'0'i' Z' | G'B' m'Z' t'h' R'v'b't'e' t'm' w'K' c'v'i't'e' A'c'i' a't'g'P' b'e'x'  
 i'm'j' -A'e'Z'v'i'M'Y't' M'w'j' w' t'Z' ? m'Z'iv'v' g'v'b'l' h'w' m'z'v' B' P'v'q'  
 G'B' m'g'm'v'i' m'g'v'v'b' K'i't'Z', Z't'e' Z'v'i' c'x'w'z' A'v'j'w'n'  
 w' t'q't'Q'b', A'v'g'v'v' t'm'U'v' t'c'k' K'i'w'Q' | G'U'v' h'w' g'v'b'l' M'h'i'Y' b'v'  
 K't'i' Z't'e' G'B' A'b'v'q', A'k'w'v'S' B' Z'v't' i' R'b' c'0'w'j' Z'  
 R'x'e'b'e'v'v'i' w'P'i' t'v'q' e'f'v' v'e' t'

m'v=c'0'w'q'K' v'v'z'v' v'b'i'm't'b'i' G'K'g'v'l' c\_

ভারতীয় অবতারদের প্রসঙ্গে কেন লিখছি?

হুমায়ুন কবির

A'v'j'w'n' m'K'j' R'w'Z'i't'w'0'x't'Z' l' R'b'c't' H' G'j'v'K'v'i' f'v'l'v'q'  
 i'P'Z' a'g'f'i't' m'n'K'v'i't'i' Z'v'i' b'e'x'-i'm'j' t' t'k' c'w'm't'q'0'b' |  
 w'K's' H' b'e'x't' i' w'e'v'q'i' c't'i' Z'v'i' w'k'v'v' l' a'g'f'i't' w'e'K'Z'  
 t'K'v'i't' t'd'j'v' t'n'v't'q'0' | d't'j' H' G'j'v'K'v'i' g'v'b'l' t'k' b'Z'b'  
 t'K'v'i' c\_ t' L'v't'Z' A'w'e'f'Z' t'n'v't'q'0'b' A'b' b'e'x' h'v'iv' c't'e'f'  
 w'e'K'Z' M'e's't'K' i' t'n'v'l'Y' t'K'v'i't'Q'b' G'e's' b'Z'b' w'e'v'b'  
 R'w'Z'K' c'0'v'b' t'K'v'i't'Q'b' | t'K'D' Z'v'k' t'g't'b' w'b't'q'0', t'K'D'  
 t'g't'b' t'b'q' w'b' | G'f'v't'e' R'b'f' t'n'v't'q'0' G'K'w'a'K' a't'g'P' |  
 K'v'j' t'g' A'e'-v' G'g'b' w'0'q't'q'0' t'h', G'K' G'j'v'K'v'i' a't'g'P'  
 A'b'j'v'v'x'iv' A'b' G'j'v'K'v'q' A'b' f'v'l'v'q' b'v't'h'j' K'Z' a'g'f'K' a'g'  
 w'm'v't'e' G'e's' H' a't'g'P' c'e'Z'R'k'K' b'e'x' w'm'v't'e' t'K'w'z' w' t'Z'  
 b'v'iv'R' | t'h'g'b' B'u'x'iv' C'm'v' (A'v:) t'K' A'v'j'w'n'i' t'c'0'i' Z'

t'e'r't'j' t'K'v'i' K't'i' b'v', L'i'v'v'v'iv' A'v't'L'ix' b'e'x' t'g'v'n'v'v'g'  
 (-):-t'k' b'e'x' w'm'v't'e' t'K'v'i' K't'i'b' b'v', G'K'B'f'v't'e'  
 t'g'm't'j'g'v'v' f'v'i'Z'x'q' A'A't'j' f'v'i'Z'x'q' f'v'l'v'i' g'v'b't'l'i' c'0'Z'  
 A'v'j'w'n'i' t'c'0'i' Z' e'x' l' k'k'0' G'0' i' t'k' b'e'x' w'm'v't'e' t'K'v'i'  
 K't'i'b' b'v' | w'K's' Z'v't' i' c'0'v'w'Z' a'g'f'i't' g't'a' A'v't'L'ix'  
 b'e'x'i' A'v'M'g't'b'i' e'u' f'v'e'l' 0'v'Y'x' D't'j'w'Z' A'v't'Q' h'v' M't'e'l'Y'v'  
 t'K'v'i't'j' -0'0' t'e'r'S'v' h'v'q' t'h' H' a'g'0'w'j' l' A'v'j'w'n'i' B' t'c'0'i' Z'  
 (h'v' G'L'b' w'e'K'Z' t'n'v't'q' t'f'0'0'), G'e's' t'f'v'e'Z'B' t'm'w'j' i'  
 c'e'3'v'iv' A'v'j'w'n'i' B' e'v'Z'v'e'm'K' A' f'r' b'e'x' l' i'm'j' | A'v'j'w'n'  
 e't'j' b', A'w'g' c'0'Z'K' R'w'Z'-t'M'w'0'i' g't'a' t'K'v'b' b'v' t'K'v'b'  
 i'v'm'j' c'w'w't'q'0'0' (m'j'v' b'v'n'j' -37) | G'g'b' t'K'v'b' R'w'Z' t'b'B',  
 h'v'i' K'v't'Q' m'Z'K'R'v'ix' (b'v't'h'i) A'v'M'g'b' K't'i' b'v'B' (m'j'v'

dmZi -25)|  
 tKvi0Avtbi GBme eYbvt tK Rlvb hvq th, wefboRwZ-  
 tMw0i gta Avjwn wefboRwZ bex-ijmj cwm/tqt0b|  
 tgmmtj g n l qui kZ^nmte H me bex-ijmj MtYi Dci  
 wekjm vcb Kiv Aek Ri^ix| Zvt^i gta^i tKvib/c  
 cv^R^ tKvitz I Avjwn wbtla Kti0b Ges Zvt^i  
 mKj tK bex-ijmj wmvte wekjm Kivi e^vcvti  
 tgv0tgb^i i Kv0 t tK A^xKvi tbqv nqt0Q (mjv evKvii-  
 285, miv tbm 150-152) | cwe^ tKvi0Avtbi gvi 25  
 Rb bexi bvg D^tj L Kiv nqt0Q| wK^S^ Avgiv Rwb th  
 Avjwn c0q GK j^q P^eYk nvrvi ev gZvSti `y^q  
 P^eYk nvrvi bex imj c^w extZ cwm/tqt0b| Avjwn  
 etj b, 0tZvgvi c^eP^ Awg A^tK imj cwm/tqt0Q, hv^i  
 i gta^i Kvtiv weiq tZvgvi Kv0Q eYbvt Ktin0 Ges Zvt^i  
 i gta^i Kvtiv Kvtiv weiq eYbvt Kwi bvb (mjv tgv0tgb-  
 79) | hv^i me bex^i i bvg-avg eYbvt-Avj-tKvi0Avtbi  
 eYbvt Kiv nZ Zvt^i AvKvI wek^tKvli AvKvi aviY  
 tKvitz| c0Z^k bex-ijmj MY Zvt^i i RmZi fvlvq Z\_v  
 gvZ.fvlvq HkxvYx c^Pvi Kti0b, hv^iZ Zvt^i i RmZi  
 t^jvtKiv mnt^RB bexi w^qvt^k eStZ I Abmiv tKvitz  
 c^t^i (mjv Be^t^x-5) | Hme fvlv we^e^ c^vum, ms^Z,  
 cmj, P^xv ev Ab^ th tKvib fvlv b^t^v b^t^v| mZivs  
 AZv RmZi bex^i i RvbtZ ntj Avgv^i i Aek wefboe  
 fvlvq i^PZ ag^m^s^ h\_v ofe^ -te^ vs^ c^jvY-MxZv-  
 msnxZv, Dc^b^l^, gnv^fviZ, w^wCk, w^Nv-wKvq,  
 tR^vte^v, ZlivZ-hej-BwAj0 BZ^w M^elYv I cW  
 Kti tKvi0Avtbi Avjvt^k AZvZ bex^i i m^t^U nmZ^kvi  
 cm^Pq RvbtZ nte| cvK-fviZ Dcgnv^ tkl Avjwn  
 bex-ijmj-AeZvi t^0Y Kti0b Ges Zvt^i i c^Pvi Z  
 evYx-HkM^s^ weKZ Ae^v ntj I H RmZi gta^i GLbl  
 esk-c^i^uivq AbmZ ntq Avm^t^Q, Zvt^i i f^3-Aby^3  
 Abmiv^i i gva^tj^l fvi Zet^l^AwMz gncv^i^t^i i gta^i  
 h^w0i, ek, gby k^k0, ivg, gnvexi- G^i^i Rieb,  
 `k0, c^kZv I ag^m^s^ wek^t^Y tKviti A^tK gvb^x Zvt^i  
 i M^elYvg^k M^s^ Ams^L^ h^p^3, c0Yv, Z^, Dcv^E  
 Dc^wcb tKviti gZ c^k^k tKviti0b th Giiv c0Z^t^k  
 w0tj b Avjvni t^0Z AeZvi Z\_v bex-ijmj | G c^nt^1/2  
 MZ 29 AwM^= GKvI c0U^ `wbK t^kic^t^l c^k^kZ  
 nq| cvKti^i Kv0 t tK G we^tq Ams^L^ t^cb t^tq0  
 I cW^0 hv G we^lqv w0tq Avgv^k Avil we^wi Z^tj Lvi  
 Drm^v h^w0tq0| c^v^e^ gZl v^tq0b A^t^t^k, A^t^t^k  
 w0y Z^ we^PwZ tawitq w^tq Dc^kvi tKviti0b| tKd  
 tKd c^k^kZ^i0b, k^k0, ek^ Giiv bex w0tj b GB we^lqv  
 c^k^k Kivi D^t^k^ wK^? Avgiv wK bZb tKviti GKvI  
 0nv=c0wqK weZt^k^0 Rb^f w^wQ? G we^tq Avgv^i  
 e^3e^ cvKti^i i Rlvb c0q^Rb|  
 c0q K\_v tnvj, GB Dcgnv^ kmn wefboRvqMvq Avgiv  
 t^l GK atg^P Abmiv^i i AAZv Ges fj Rlvbi Kvi^Y  
 Zviv GK atg^P AeZviti^k, gncv^i^t^i i^k Av^i^k  
 atg^P ag^0 i^v, ag^e^emvqiv Am^yb Ktib, Acg^v  
 Ktib, Mj^wMj Ktib| Guv `wbqvgg ag^t^ m^sym^,  
 ag^t^ m^vc0wqZvi exR| Avgiv wekjm tKwi c0Z^k  
 atg^P gvb^t^ hv Ab^ atg^P cify Ges AeZviti^i c^kZ  
 cm^Pq RvbtZ c^v^i Zviv t^t^e th Zviv mKtj B GK  
 m0vi t^t^k AwMz, Zvt^i i ag^0^j I tmb c^fj B AeZvi Z,  
 Ges mKj atg^P AeZvi^MY gvb^t^i Kj^wvt B  
 G^tm0tj b| GB mZ^ RvbtZ c^v^i c0Z^t^k tmb Awfboe  
 m0vi AeZviti^i c^kZ k^v I f^w^3 t^clv iKvite, ZLb  
 mKj atg^P Abmiv^i i u^q t^t^k Ab^i i c0Z^  
 we^t0fve we^wi Z^ tnvZ eva^| G^fve m^vc0wqZvi  
 AcPP^P^i Ziti eU tnvq h^t^e| GKvI D^vniY: BD^i^t^c  
 wL^=vbiv th B0w^i i Dcti nvgjv Pwjtq MZ 1900

eQi tvti j^q j^q B0w^i nZv tKviti0, Zvt^i tK  
 weZw0Z tKviti0 G meWkQj tMvovq KviY w0j B0w^i v  
 Cmv (Av:)-tK Rvi R m^sb Ges gv gmi^gtk a0v t^vtj  
 Acer^ w^tq `t^k (bvDh^ejv), Ges wL^=vbiv wekjm  
 Kti th B0w^i v Cmv (Av:)-tK mukex tKviti nZv  
 tKviti0| B0w^i v GLbl hv^i GB wek^t^m DcbXZ nq th,  
 Cmv (Av:) gmv^i (Av:) gZB Avjvni bex w0tj b, Zviv  
 w00qB Avi Zvt^k 0Rvi R m^sb0 t^vtj Mmj w^tZ c^vite  
 bv| GKBFvte w^v wL^=vb, teS^iv tkl bex, wek^pex  
 tgvnv^s^ (:) tK bex wmvte A^k^kvi Kti| Zvt^i i  
 A^t^t^k GZUvB Gmjvg-we^t0x th KvU0, Pj^wP^i, m^wZ^,  
 w^t^k^jv w^tq c0qB Gmjvgti bex^k Ges cwe^l  
 tKvi0Avt^k Aegvbb tKviti t^Pj^t0 hv^i dtj Ams^L^  
 `v^zq c0Ynvb, i^3cvZ t^Nv^t^0, AvRI tmb Av^b R^j  
 hv^i0 tKwI Gmjvg^c0 gvb^t^i u^tq| wK^S^ MZ 1400  
 eQti GKRb tgmmtj G^l Cmv (Av:)-tK w0tq tKvb KLUw^3  
 tKviti0 t^vtj tKd t^LvtZ c^vite bv| wK^S^ w^v^t^g^P  
 hviv AeZvi Zvt^i e^vcvti tgmmtj g^i m^wK Avb  
 tbb| dtj Zvt^i i A^t^t^kB wefboRvq tmb gnvq^b^e^i  
 i tnv tKviti K\_v t^vtj^t0, w^v^y atg^P Abmiv^i i ag^t^  
 Abf^wZ^t^ Av^wZ w^tq0| GB KvRvI w^v^j^v tKviti0-  
 thLvtb th ms^L^v^i^ tmb tmlvtb ms^L^v^j^N^ i Dcti  
 Av^vq^y tKviti0, Zvt^i i Dc^mbj^q a^lsm tKviti0| GB  
 Kvi^Y Avgiv P^vB fvi Z^xq bex^i i m^wK cm^Pq gvb^t^i  
 mvg^t^ Z^t^ t^viti Z|  
 w0Zxq KviY tnv^0, mg^- `wbqvg Ab^vq Aw^Pvi Akw^s^  
 gj tnv^0 B0w^i wL^=vb 0nf^Zv0| AvZ^vnx, m0vnx,  
 `bwZKZvnx, i^nm^e^ GB e^ev^x m^f^Zvt^k me atg^P  
 t^jvt^kiv Ae^j^vq M0Y tKviti w0tq0b Ges `v^4t^j i  
 ms^w^ t^m^m^m^w^j^t^0b| Zvt^i i DvPZ w0j Zvt^i i mvg^k  
 Rieb cm^Pj^v Kivi Rb^ Riebweavb w^tZ th  
 gnvq^b^e^i^k m0v Avjwn cwm/tqt0b, tmb AeZviti^i  
 w^q^v Zvt^i i M0Y Kiv^l Zv bv tKviti mev^b hviv hviv ag^t^  
 w^q^v^t^k e^w^3 ch^t^q mvg^v^x tKviti t^t^t^0b| tKd  
 g^v^i^i gta^i X^k^t^q0b, tKd gmv^t^ X^k^t^q0b, tKd  
 c^v^t^m^w^vq X^k^t^q0b, tKd X^k^t^q0b w^R^q, Avi H mg^-  
 Dc^mbj^t^q t^vtm c0Z^k atg^P ag^R^xiv ag^k w0tq  
 e^emv tKviti Lvt^0b| Zviv Zvt^i AeZviti^i w^q^v^t^k  
 M0Y Ktib w^b, m^v^i^y gvb^t^k^l m^wK w^q^v^t^q w^b| dtj  
 m^v^i^y gvb^t^ w^i^k^j^v atg^P c^kZ w^q^v^t^ t^t^k e^w^Z  
 t^t^k^t0, GLbl e^w^AZ Av^t0| Zviv hv^i Zvt^i i tmb  
 AeZviti^i c^kZ w^q^v^t^k M0Y tKviti t^bq Zvt^i^j  
 m^z^B g^v^3 c^vite| Zviv hv^i c0Z^t^k mZ^m^v^b^x gb w0tq  
 Zvt^i i w0t^t^i ag^m^s^ w^j Aw^f^b^t^k m^k^v^i c0Y^v^b Kti  
 Z^e Zviv eStZ c^vite th, Zvt^i i atg^P aviv^w^kZvB  
 tnv^0 Gmjvg bvg^k `xbl^l wek^ag^0^j i ag^t^ M^s^w^tZ  
 th f^w^l 0Yx Dr^kZ Z Av^t0 tml^t^b^i GB tkl Gmjvgti  
 Ges tkl bex D^tj L t^vtq0| Zvt^i i AeZvi^MY GB tkl  
 bexi Abmiv^i n l qui Rb^ w0R RmZ^t^k u^k^g w^tq t^t^0b|  
 Ab^ atg^P Abmiv^i hv^i tkl ag^m^s^ tKvi0Avb cv^w Kti  
 Ges Gi e^3e^ I `e^w^k0 w0tq m^v^t^k^P^S^ Kti Zvt^i^j  
 Lp mnt^RB Zviv eStZ m^q^g nteb th tKvi0Avb GKvI  
 HkM^s^| m^z^ivs gibeRvZi HK^ex n l qui t^t^t^i eo  
 GKvI evav Acnm^i Z nte| mg^- c^w^e^ th^f^vte Ab^vq,  
 Aw^P^t^i c^Y^q^nt^q Av^t0, GB k^jmi^x^k^i Ae^v^t^t^k e^w^Pvi  
 Rb^ mKtj w0tj GKvI RmZ^t^Z cm^YZ tnvZ nte| GB th  
 GKRmZ nte tmlvi Rb^ GKvI HK^m^f^ j^w^t^e| tmb  
 HK^m^f^ tnvj m0v, Bk^i, Avjvni t^0Z t^kv^M^s^ Avj  
 tKvi0Avb| GB t^0Z^Avb^t^k t^q^t^b t^b^l qui Rb^ m^k^j  
 ag^m^s^w^tZ w0t^ R^ t^l^q Av^t0| GLvtb Avgiv fvi Z^xq  
 bex^i i K\_v t^vtj^tZ cm^i| m0vZb atg^P eU ag^m^s^ wefboe  
 b^t^g tkl bexi D^tj L t^vtq0, th w^j^tZ tkl bexi

Rxeṭbi eū NUbvi weeiY I j ʃY Ztj aiv tnvṭqtQ hv w ṭq tKvb mʃAvbm=ūbegvbl GmjvgṭK mZ'xb tevtj ʃKvi tKviZ eia nṭeb| teṭ' cjvṭb tkl bextK tKv\_vl ejv tnvṭqtQ Kwē AeZvi, tKv\_vl bivksm, tKv\_vl Aṣwq Fml, teṣ' atg'ZuṭKB ejv tnvṭqtQ ḡtEq| G weṭtq we'wiZ cieZṭZ tʃLvi Avkr iwmL| G weṭq\_wj m=ūṭK'RbmvaviY weṭ'fvṭe AemZ bb, KviY mKj atg' Abmviṭ' i gṭa'B GKul cʃiwnZ tKvY Rbʃ wṭṭqtQ hivv ag'K wṭRṭ' i Kw'ṂZ tKvṭi tʃLṭQ| Zviv atg' BRViv wṭṭq mvaviY gvṭṭK ag'q Avb ARṭb cūZēUKZv mṭṭ tKvṭi tʃLṭQ| wKs'mZ' D'Nūṭbi Rb' cūZ'K Avbm=ūbegvbl i DvPr wR wR ag'ṂS' m=ūṭK' Avb ARṭ Kiv Zṭnvṭj weKwZi Nb AUKvṭii gṭa' l wKQygnmṭZ' i Avtjw'K'Ulv Aek'B Zṭ' i wṭṭwPi nṭe| GB mZ'mUṭb mrvn' Kivi Rb' tmB ag'ṂS' Dv' wj cWṭKi mvgṭb Avgiv Ztj taviw| mZivs cūZ'ṭKi cūg KiYxq tnvṭ'Q wR atg' AeZviṭ' i wṭ' R gvṭ' tKvṭi Zviv AvṭLix hʃM (Kw' hʃM, Last Hour) th AeZvi 1400 eQi AvṭMB AvMgb tKvṭiṭQb tmB bex tgvnṭṣ' (: ) Gi Abmviṭ nṭqvl hw wR atg' AeZviṭ' i tK Zviv m=ṣb tKvṭiṭB vṭKb Zui bmnZ Aek'B ZṭK iṭZ nṭe| mZivs fviZxq bext' i cKZ cwiPq ag'ṂS' l BiZnvṭmi Mnvi t'ṭK Ztj Gṭb Zṭ' i tK mṂK ʃKwZ wṭṭQb G hvgvbi Gvgv Rbve tgvnṭṣ' eqvR' Lvb cbwṭ Avev l tevj wQ, Avgiv Zṭ' i mṂK cwiPq Ztj taviw cāvbZ ʃW Dṭi'ṭk', (GK) Ab' atg' AeZviṭ' th GKB mṭvi tṭiZ bex l imj GB mZ' bv Rvbi KvṭiY gvṭṭ Zṭ' i tK Ak'v l Aegvbbv Kṭi Ges Zṭ' i e'vcvṭi KUw' Kṭi, GUV m=ṣcūwK nṭvrvnb l vnsmvZK cwiw'wZ mṭṭ Kṭi | wKs' cūZ'K gvṭṭB GKB ever gṭqṭi mṂb, Zṭ' i cūZ'ṭKi Rb' Avj w' GKB ag'cwmṭṭṭQb | ʃvb-Kvj-cvṭṭ' wKQyweavṭi cv' R' vKṭj l mKj atg' gg'wY wQj GK - Avj wni mwe'ṭṭṭZ; j ʃ' wQj

GK - kwṣ- Ges ag'w'j i cūZ'Kiv mevB wṭṭj b GK mṭvi cʃl t'ṭK tṭiZ | GB mZ' tṭṭb wṭṭj ag'q mṂsmZvi l m=ṣcūwK v'vvi tKvb mʃhM vKṭe bv | (ʃ) mKj atg' gvṭṭi DvPr wṭRṭ' i atg' AeZviṭ' i wṭ' R tṭiZ tkl imtʃi (: ) AvbZv wṭṭ'g MṂY tKvṭi tṭiZ Avgiv Rwb, Avcbv' i ag'w'j tZ RivZxq Rxb cwiPj bv Kivi Rb' cūQvRbxq AvBb-Kvbb tṭB, th weavb\_wj Avcbv' i atg' AvṭQ tm\_wj l Kvj cwiPvgv weKZ tnvṭq tṭṭQ| mZivs B'Qv tKvṭi l Avcbv' i ag'w'j wṭṭq RivZxq Rxb PvjvZv cviṭeb bv tmRb'B Bū x wL'vṭe e'ev x ūmf'Zvi MYZṣ; mgyRZṣ; ivRZṣ; GKbvKZṣ; BZ w' Zṣ; gṭṣi kiYvcbwAvcbv' tnvṭṭQb| Zvi cwiYvg l t'ṭZ cṭ'Qb, weKṭṭo Rj tQ Akwṣ' Av\_b | wKs' Avj w' Zvi tkl tṭiZ i gvaṭṭ th Rxebe'e'wṭ' vb tKvṭiṭQb Gwṭ GKwṭ cYṭ' Rxebe'e'v | A'ṭ gvṭṭi e'w'ṂZ, cwiemiK, mgyMRK, ivṭṭq, Avaw'ZK mKj cūQvRb tṭvṭZv mʃg GB 'xb | ew'K hʃM kv' wṭṭq ivRiv ivR'kvb tKvṭiZb, ZLb gvṭṭ tZv eṭUB GKwṭ KKṭi i Dci l Av'vq Kiv tnvZ bv tmUv wQj mZ'hM, hvi eYṭv Avcbv' i ag'ṂS' tZ AvṭQ| Būw iv hLb ZlivZi weavb wṭṭq Rxb PjvṭZv ZLb Zviv meṭ'ṭK cū\_extZ tṭṭZj Avmṭb Avaw'Z tnvṭṭQj | GKṭvṭe Aa' cū\_extZ hLb Avj wni tkl Gmjvg cūZ'wZ tnvj, tmLṭṭl cūZ'wZ tnvj, Ggb kwṣ-l wṭṭvEv th gṭṭi ci gym Av'v'j tZ Aciva mṂṭṭ-ṭKvb Aw'ṭhM AvmṭZv bv, gvṭṭ A'ṭwZKṭvṭe GZUVB 'Qj tnvṭq wṭṭṭQj th, gvṭṭ UvKv wṭṭq Mixe gvṭṭi mUṭṭ iv'vq iv'vq Nṭi teovZv, wKs' tmB A'ṭMṂY Kivi gṭe tKvb tʃvK LṭR tṭZ bv | tmB kwṣ-Avev l Avmṭe hw gvbeRwZ Avev l Avj wni t'ṭq GB wṭṭ'g MṂY tKvṭi tṭṭQj Zṭnvṭj B cPw'j Z w'v atg' Abmviṭ nṭeb mṭvZb atg' mZ'Kvi Abmviṭ, Avi weKZ Gmjvg atg' Abmviṭ nṭeb mZ'Kvi tṭṭṭj g|

# প্রচলিত সিস্টেমের গোড়াতেই ভুল আছে

দেলোয়ার হোসেন

ব্রাজিলে নিযুক্ত সাবেক রাষ্ট্রদূত

Rbve t'ṭjvqi tnvṭmb GB cwiKvi GKRB wṭṭṭZ cWk| Avgvṭ' i weṭkl cūZ'wva Zvmvj gv Av'vi i'bvī KṭṭQ wZvb cwiKvq cKwKZ Gvgvghvgyv Rbve tgvnṭṣ' eqvR' Lvb cbwṭ cūU\_wj m=ūṭK'etj b, ŌAwg AvZv t'ṭK thUKz eṭSiQ tmUv Awg eṭṣṭq eṭṭZ cviwQ bv | Zte GUKzeṭṭZ cwi th, Gvgvghvgyvṭi tʃL\_vj tZ AṭbK K\_v AvṭQ hvi AṭbK weṭiwaZv Avmṭe| GK fṭq'i hʃ' nxb, AvṭeM me'ʃ Aminōz mgyR l mṭṭq Avgiv AwQ | mevB gṭb Kṭi GKgvṭ tmB mZ' Ab' tKṬ Avi Zvi gZ Rivb bv | Avmṭj e'vcvṭUv nṭjv Zṭ' i hʃ' nxbZv, AvṭeM me'ʃv Avi wṭ'vṭi i i'ṭb mṭṭRi GB Ae'v | eZṭvb cPw'j Z wṭṭ'gṭi dtj mgyR th Ab'vq-



AZ'vPi, Akwṣ'Z wṭṭw'Z Gi m=ūṭK'wZv etj b, kZ kZ eQṭi cPw'j GB wṭṭ'g gvṭṭ Avṭb-weAvṭb AṭbK ʃ' Gwṭṭq wṭṭṭQj, mvi cū\_extZ th tʃvK AvṭQ Zviv mevB wṭṭj GB wṭṭ'gṭK cṭ'qṭ KṭiṭQ, mgx' KṭiṭQ wKs' wṭṭ'gṭi tṭṭvṭZB fʃ AvṭQ | wṭṭ'gUv cwiēZṭ Kiv ʃ'Kvi Ges AṭbK wKQṭ cwiēZṭ Kiv ʃ'Kvi cṭvngvb b'xi MvZṭK hw tiva Kiv nq Zte tmUv dtj tṭṭc GK mṭṭ b'xi MvZ Ab' w'Kṭ tṭṭo wṭṭZ eia' nq | Ggb hw nq Zte m=ṭe | GQiv nṭe bv | Zte mṭṭRi A'ṭ KṭṭKRb mṭPZb tʃvK vKṭj B mgyRṭK cwiēZṭ Kiv hvq | gv'ṭm vK'ṭv cṭṭ'ṭ' etj b, gv'ṭmṭṭ fʃ w'ṭv w'ṭ'Q Ges Gi gvaṭṭ gv'ṭmvi e'v'v'v'ṭṭ'vṭK wec' Mgx' Kiv nṭ'Q |

we±kl Kj vg || Gm.Gg.mvgmj û`v

# wK nvi vj vg Avi wK tçj vg?

th mg±qi K\_v tevj wQ ZLb cKZ Gmj vg  
 wQj bv| cKZ Gmj vg nwi±tg tMtQ  
 imj vj vni `w±q± t±K we`vq Mt±Yi 60/70  
 eQi ctiB hLb D±stZ tg±v±±x Avj vni `xb  
 cZ±v±i msMtg Z`m tKv±tQ| Avgiv tevj wQ  
 14k0 kZ±Ki K\_v| tg±mt±g RwiZi c±tqi  
 w±tP ZLb A±aR `w±q± A±Xj m±ú±i  
 DEiwaKvi t±v±g GB RwiZiU±i kv±tKiv  
 Ab`vb` ivRv ev`kv±i gZB t±v±w±v±tm  
 gE| Z±e Zv±v tg±mt±g wQ±t±b G K\_v  
 Ab`Kv±h± KviY Aa`c±w± exi mve±f±sg±Zi  
 ZLb| Avj vni, t±mLv±b AvBb-Kv±b±,  
 A`Bw±Z, `E±v±a A`±R Riebe`e`v ZLb|  
 Avj vni| GB `x±bi c±f±te t±mB m±v±R  
 c±Z±w±Z wQj AKi±b±q± kw±st± m±g±v±R t±tK  
 Ab`v±q Akw±s± Aciva c±q± w±g±g± t±v±q±  
 w±t±q±wQj| g±v±t±i Rie±b± l± m±ú±i i± w±v±c±E±v± wQj  
 P±v±s±, g±t±mi ci g±v± Av`v±t±Z Aciva ms±v±s±-t±Kiv  
 g±g±v± Av±mt±Z±v± bv| g±v±t± hv±Kv±Z l± m±Kvi A`±w±t±q±  
 c±t± c±t± N±j±t±Z±v± k±s± M±v±y Kivi g±Z t±Kv±b `w±i`±g±v±t±  
 L±R± t±c±Z± bv| GKRb h±e±x± v±v±x± Aj±v±i c±w±i±v±Z  
 Ae`v±q± m±ú±i±G±Kv± k±Z± k±Z± g±v±t±j±i c±w±m±w±t±Z  
 c±v±t±Z±v±, Z±v±i g±t±b± t±Kv±b±f±c± ±q±±±v±Zi Avk±v±l± R±v±M±Z±  
 t±v±Z± bv| G±g± G±K±U± m±g±t±g± c±w±i±e±R±K± Be±t±b± e±Z±v±  
 tg±mt±g± m±f±Z±v±i c±Z±w± kni c±w±i±á±y± K±t±i±b±| Z±v±i±  
 t±j±L±v± t±t±K± t±m± mg±t±qi G±K±U± m±y±ú±o± w±t± c±w±i±U±L± t±v±q±  
 l±v±l±



wgk±i i GK±U± c±P±xb Av±Z±w±k±v±j±v±

t±v±K± ev± W±g±j±, Av±O± ev± w±t±P±i±B± t±v±K±, Dr±c±w±± Z± d±t±j±  
 GK±U± Ask± Z±v±t±K± GB Av±Z±w±k±v±j±v± Av±a±e±m±t±`i± R±b±  
 c±v±t±Z± t±v±Z±, w±t±R±i± D±t±U± K±t±i±| Z±v±t±q± t±t±K± g°v±`  
 w±t±bi± c±t± t±K±D± h±w± M±v±t±d±j±w±Z± ev± K±c±y±Z±v±ek±Z±t±  
 mg±q±g± d±j± bv± c±v±t±Z±v± Z±v±t±v±j± Z±v±i± e±v±M±v±bi± d±j±b±  
 K±t±g± th±Z±| Ges± c±t±i± e±Qi± M±v±Q± g±t±i± e±v±M±v±b± DR±vo±  
 t±v±t±q± th±Z±| GK±v± b±g°v±i± Av±g±t±i±i± K±t±q±KR±b± c±Z±w±b±a±  
 K±b±t±s±U± c±w±i±k±±b± K±t±j±b± mi±K±w±i± t±N±v±o±q± K±t±i±|  
 t±N±v±o±, t±j±v±t±K± t±m±B± K±t±i± c±w±b± L±v±l±q±t±v± n±q±| Z±v±i±  
 GK±U± ci± t±c±t±U± c±P±E± `v±i±i±` n±l±q±v± mg±-±t±N±v±o±  
 g±v±w±t±Z± M±o±v±w±o± t±t±Z±i±i±` K±i±j±| Lei±i±t±b± m±t±½± m±t±½±  
 Av±g±xi± w±t±R± K±b±t±f±t±U± O±t±U± Av±mt±j±b± Ges± t±m±Lv±b±K±v±i±  
 Av±a±e±m±t±`i± K±v±t±Q± ±l±g±v± t±t±q± Z±v±i± GK±R±b±t±K± w±t±q±  
 t±N±v±o±k±v±t±j± G±t±j±b±| K±b±t±f±t±U±i± H±  
 Av±a±e±m±x± G±t±m± t±N±v±o± w±j±i± t±c±t±U± n±v±Z±  
 e±w±j±t±q± w±t±Z± e±w±g± K±i±j± ci± t±j±v±, t±c±t±U± c±w±b± tei± t±v±t±q± th±t±Z±B± Av±t±-  
 Av±t±-Z±v±i± m±y± t±v±t±q± DV±j±|  
 GB± N±U±b±v±i± K±v±i±Y± e±Z±g±v±t±bi± GB±  
 e±v±e±x± m±f±Z±v±i± h±t±M± fev±S±v± L±e±B±  
 K±w±b±, D±c±j±w±a± K±iv±t±Z±v± c±q± Am±±f±e±i±  
 ch±E±q± c±f±o±| e±Z±t± Av±j±v±ni± m±Z± `xb±  
 th± `v±b± c±Z±w±Z± `v±t±K± t±m± `v±t±bi±  
 c±Z±w±Z± w±t±q±i± m±t±½± Av±j±v±ni± c±Z±`±l±  
 th±w±v±t±h±v±m± `v±t±K±| Av±j±v±ni± ú±K±g±  
 Ab±h±v±q± th± kv±m±K± kv±m±b± K±t±i±b±, t±m±B±  
 kv±m±K±t±K± Av±j±v±n±B± c±w±i±P±w±j± Z± K±t±i±b±|  
 GB± N±U±b±v±i± g±t±a± t±Z±g±b± GK±U± D±v±ni±Y±B±  
 c±v±l±q± v±h±q±| K±b±t±f±t±U±i±  
 Av±a±e±m±t±`i± R±b± h±v±t±i±  
 w±b±q±v±Z± d±j± g±j± c±w±t±v±b±i±  
 `w±q±Z±i± Z±v±i± h±w± bv± c±w±t±Z±v±  
 Z±v±i± e±v±M±v±b± DR±vo± t±v±t±q±  
 th±Z±| G±U±v± Av±j±v±n± t±K±v±i±t±Z±b±,  
 kv±m±K±t±K± t±K±v±i±t±Z±v± t±v±Z± bv±|

Avj vni mZ`xb th `v±b±  
 c±Z±w±Z± `v±t±K± t±m± `v±t±bi±  
 c±Z±w±Z± w±t±q±i± m±t±½± Avj vni  
 c±Z±`±l± th±w±v±t±h±v±m± `v±t±K±|  
 Avj vni úK±g± Ab±h±v±q± th±  
 kv±m±K± kv±m±b± K±t±i±b±, t±m±B±  
 kv±m±K±t±K± Avj vniB± c±w±i±P±w±j± Z±  
 K±t±i±b±| GB± N±U±b±v±i± g±t±a±  
 t±Z±g±b± GK±U± D±v±ni±Y±B±  
 c±v±l±q± v±h±q±| K±b±t±f±t±U±i±  
 Av±a±e±m±t±`i± R±b± h±v±t±i±  
 w±b±q±v±Z± d±j± g±j± c±w±t±v±b±i±  
 `w±q±Z±i± Z±v±i± h±w± bv± c±w±t±Z±v±  
 Z±v±i± e±v±M±v±b± DR±vo± t±v±t±q±  
 th±Z±| G±U±v± Av±j±v±n± t±K±v±i±t±Z±b±,  
 kv±m±K±t±K± t±K±v±i±t±Z±v± t±v±Z± bv±|

t±Lv±j±v±d±t±q± i±v±t±k± `x±t±bi± c±q± 600± e±Qi± c±t±i± 1330± m±t±bi±  
 K±v±O±v±K±w±Q± mg±q±l± tg±mt±j± g±i±v± e±em±v± e±w±i±Y±R±i± D±i±l±t±k±,  
 n±t±R±i± D±i±l±t±k± Av±il± w±e±f±b±e±  
 K±v±i±Y± `±t±i± `v±s±t±i± á±y±  
 t±K±v±i±t±Z±b±| Z±v±i± h±v±i±w±e±i±w±Z± l±  
 w±ek±t±g±i± R±b± c±t±i± w±e±f±b±e±`v±b±  
 Av±Z±w±k±v±j±v± (Convent)± Z±wi±  
 K±iv± t±v±Z±| h±v±t±i± w±b±R±`±c±w±i±e±v±i±  
 c±w±i±R±b± t±b±B±, Z±v±i±v±l± G±me±  
 Av±Z±w±k±v±j±v±t±Z± Ae±`v±b±  
 t±K±v±i±t±Z±b±| g±o°v±i±  
 Av±Z±w±k±v±j±v± w±j±i± g±t±a± m±e±t±P±t±q±  
 m±y±i± w±Q±j± i±w±e± K±b±t±f±t±U±| G±L±v±t±b±  
 GK±U±v± c±w±b±i± K±c± w±Q±j±, h±v±i± c±w±b±  
 G±Z± w±g±o± w±Q±j± th± m±i±v± g°v±q± Z±v±i±  
 t±K±v±t±v± Z±j± bv± c±v±l±q± v±h±Z± bv±|  
 h±v±i±v± G±L±v±t±b± `v±K±t±Z±v± Z±v±i± m±e±v±B±  
 w±Q±t±j±b± Av±j±v±ni± R±b± m±e±Z±w±M±x±  
 g±v±t±b±| t±N±R±i±f±R±i± g±v±t±b± AZ±S±-  
 k±±v±i± t±P±v±l± t±L±t±Z±v± i±w±e±t±K±|  
 Av±g±t±i±i± w±t±±±k± Z±v±t±q±t±d±i±  
 t±j±v±t±K±iv± G±U±v± Av±a±e±m±t±`i± R±b±  
 d±j±g±j± m±ie±w±n± t±K±v±i±t±Z±b±| h±v±i± th±  
 e±v±M±v±b± Av±t±Q±- t±m± c±v±g± M±v±t±Q±i±



ৱকি xi Zuj tZ Gmj vgx mf'Zvi AŞfP 14k kZtKi GKuJ ZK®AwZw\_kuj v l Zrmsj MenvmcvZij thLvrb AwZw\_t i\_vKv, Lvl qv l wPwKrmv tnvZ m=úYwébvgtj 'N GB Ae'v wKS'cKZ Gmj vg nmi tq hv qvi KtqKk eQi cti i NUBv|

Administration. Kbt'f'Ui Ktc cwb wbw' 0 wQj tmLvbKvi Awaemxt' i e'enrtii Rb', miKwii tjvtKt' i tNvovi Rb' bq| ZvB hLb tNvovt' i tK tmB cwb Lvl qv'bv tnvj tmUv wQj GKuJ Ab'vq KvR| ZvB H cwb cvb Kivi cti tNvov wj Amy' tnvrtq cto| G msev' tkvvi m½ m½ g'vi Avgxi l eStZ cwt' b th Zvi cZubwaiv wK fj tKvt'tQ| wZwb m½ m½ QfU Avtmb Ges Kbt'f'Ui Awaemxt' i KvTQ 'lgv c0'bv Ktib| Zviv hLb tNvov wj i tctU nvZ ewj tq t' b tm wj i tCU t\_K H cwb tei tnvrtq hvq Ges Zviv my' tnvrtq hvq| gj Zt Guv wQj Avgxtii cZubwaiv i Rb' GKuJ eo wK'Yxq weLq| tmUv tnvrt'Q: Kvi wK AwaKvi ev nK Zv Avj vn KZR wbw' 0 Kivi ci tKD hw' tmB nK bó Kfi Zvi dj ZvtK Aek'B tcvntZ nte, Ab'ivl GRb' 'qwi Zi wKkvi nte| thgb Zviv Kbt'f'U Awaemxt' i AwaKvi f'P cwb i Ace'enrtii Kvit'Y wKQy'wiciva c0Yx Kó t'cj | G kwšsgq my' i mgvR Avgiv nmi tqwQ|

Avi wewbgtq hv tct'qiw Zv tnvj :- Avj vni mZ' xbt'K c0'vL'vb tKvti AvRtK Avgiv v'4vtj i 'Zwi gZev' MYZŠ; mgvRZŠ; GKbvqKZŠ; BZ w' M0Y tKvti wbt'qiw| cket'nvj Avgiv wKtmi wewbgtq wK tct'qiw? GBme ZŠgtŠj Mj fiv ewj AvtQ wKS' Zv Abvrvix gvbt' i tct'Ui 'lav tgUvtZ cvitQ bv| c0Zw' b c0g GK wewj qb gvbl bv tLtq AvtQ| GB ZŠgtŠj c0E gvbewaKvi mb' AwZ gvbeK, wKS' ev 'te t'wL c\_w'exi tKwU tKwU tgvmtj'g bvgavix gvbl Mpnviv, Zvt' i Rxe'tbi tKvb gj' tbB, Zvt' i tqtq't i

B'4t'Zi tKvb gj' tbB| GB me ZŠgtŠj; gvbl tK' -taxbZvi bvtg t'q' vmt'Zi tevo, AwaKvtii bvtg t'q Acgvb Avi jv'Avb| Ab'vq Avi AkwŠt' vewbtj' c0Z gn'Z'0A'zvi tnvrt'Q gvbl | Rxeb l m=út' i b'bzg wbi v'cEvL gvbt'i Aewkó tbB|

GB th wech'q mjo tnvrt'q Zv Avgvt' iB Kg'0j | hLbB gvbl Atb' i AwaKvti n' 'c'c tKvti tQ ZLbB Rb' wbt'qiw AkwŠt' | tmB AkwŠ- AvR c'fiv gvbeRwZt'K M0m tKvti wbt'qiw| Búw wL'v'vb mf'Zvi c0fve mKj gvbl B AvR Ab'vrtq wKkvi, mKtj B Zvi AwaKvi ewAZ, mKtj B 'la| GgZve'vq Gi t' tK gv'p i GKgv l c\_ tnvj, tmB nvi v'bv mZ' xbt'K, m0v c0E Rxebe'v'v'K Avevi w'w'i t'q Avbv| c0KZ Gmj vg 1300 eQi AvtMB nmi t'q tM'tQ| wKS' Zvi c0fve th Kq kZwá c\_w'exi e'f'K wQj Zvi GKuJ w'k'0 GKUz AvtMB Dc'v'cb tKvitj vg| gnvKvtj i A%o m'v'v'ti thB abfiv'v'tii Pwe AvR t' tK 1300 eQi AvtM nmi t'q w't'qiwj, tmB Pwei K\_v' 'fi \_vK abfiv'v'tii Aw Z'P AvR gvbl f'f'j tM'tQ| dtj tmB abfiv'v'ti D'xvti i tKvb AvkvB Avi wQj bv| Ggb mgq gnrb Avj vn Avevi gvbeRwZt'K 'qv tKvitj b| wZwb Zwi tmB nmi t'q hv l qv abfiv'v'tii Pwe, Z'f'nx' gvbeRwZi nvtZ w'w'i t'q w' t'j b| hui gva' t'g wZwb GB weivU m'p'wM gvbeRwZt'K 'vb tKvitj b wZwb GB hvgvbi Gvgv Rbie tgvrv'v'Š evqvR'x' Lvb cb'w' tmB abfiv'v'ti tnvrt'Q Avj vni mZ' x' b| wZwb t'hev'Z Zl'nx' i KvTQ tmB abfiv'v'ti t' tL tM'tQb| G'lb t'hev'Z Zl'nx' gvbeRwZt'K me'f'Ski'Y Avn'v'v'v' tKvit'Q GB abfiv'v'ti M0Y tKvti Zvt' i Rxe'tK mg'x l kwšsgq Kivi Rb' |

we+kI Kj vg

tgvnvঃঃ gmxn Di ingvb

# আল্লাহর মো'জেজা হেযবুত তওহীদের বিজয় ঘোষণা



G hvgvbi Ggvg, Gvgghhvgvb Rbve tgvnvঃঃ eqvRx` Lvb cbæ

## মো'জেজা কি?

tgvôRRv Gmj vtgi Bivzvtmi GKwU Awet"Q" Ask |  
Avj vn hM hM cûZwU gvbe mæcô vtq bex i vmj tçY  
tKvti tQb, Zui v Gtm Avj vntK GKgvI Gj vn  
(ûKq`vZv) nmrvte tgbt tbi qvi Rb" gvbl tK AvnYvb  
tKvti tQb | Avj vni GB bex I imj MY hLb Zvt` i  
mæcô vtqi vbKU wltq tevj tZb, 0AvgtK Avj vn bex  
tKvti cwtqtQb0, ZLb Awakvsk gvbl B Zvt` iK  
mekjm tKvi Z` bv, tevj Z, 0Zng th bex Zvi çgvY wK?0  
gvbl i KvtQ bex nmrvte Zvt` i mekjmthwM Zv mvi  
Rb` Avj vn bexMYtK wK0yAtj Sikk Nubv ev tgvôRRv  
msNUtbi qgZv` vb tKvti tZb | Atj Sikk G Nubv wj  
Avj vnb Nuv tZb, Zte bext` i gra`tg | A` bex

imj MY th mwZ`B Avj vni Zid t`tK gtbvbxZ I  
beq`Z çB e`w³ Zv mZ`vqtb i Rb" th Amvavi Y I  
Atj Sikk Nubv Zui v Avj vni ûKtg NuUtg t` LtVZb  
tm` tjb vb tvt"Q tgvôRRv | çvE tKvi 0Avtb tgvôRRv  
kâwUB tbB, G çht½ Avj vn th kâwU e`envi  
tKvti tQb Zv tvt"Q- Avqvn, A` wPy (miv` i qvii-  
152) | bext` i 0vii msNUZ çûZwU Atj Sikk Nubv  
tvt"Q Zvt` i mZ`Zvi wPy | G wPy t` tLB gvbl eStZ  
çvti th, G tjuKwU wôqB Avj vni imj, bBtj tm hv  
tKvti tQ Zv wKfvte tKvti tQ? GKvR tKvb mvavi Y  
gvbl i çqI mæEB bq | mZivs tm hv tevj tQ Zv-I  
mZ, nKd  
`Bfvte mZ` tevsv hvq, Dcjwâ Kiv hvq | (K) hv³,  
epx, Avb, wj çgvY BZ`wi i gra`tg, (L) PwqI

A\_ ৱা ৱতRi tPtL t' tL mgvR ৱKQy t j ৱK AvfQ  
Zv i h<sup>3</sup>, ep, Avb v v mZ tK eStZ cvti bv,  
ZLb gnvb Avj ৱn tgvRRv NUvb thb Avj ৱni t' l qv  
H ৱelqtK cL vL vb Kivi Avi tKvb KviY ৱKtZ bv  
cvti | ৱefbæ bexi tgvRRv ৱj chfæ ৱY tKvitj  
Avgv Zvi gta' l G ৱelqW j ৱ' tKvitZ cwi | Zv  
tnt'Q, th bextK Avj ৱn th mgq l th mæc'vtqi  
cLZ t' c'Y tKvit'Qb, ZtK tmb mgq i t j ৱKt' i  
epæ ৱE l cwi cwkRZv Abhvq tgvRRv vb  
tKvit'Qb | vb Kvj cvl t' t' tgvRRvi aitYi  
gta' l eü cv R' G tmtQ | thgb gnv (Av:) Gi mgq  
ৱkt i Lp hv j cPj b ৱj | ZvB gnv (Av:) Gi  
tgvRRv l ৱj hv j mt' mvgAm cY' ZtK  
tgvRRvi gva' t h ৱ' Ki t' i tgvRte j v tKvitZ  
tnt'Qj | Avgv' i bexi mgq Avte Kve PP' LpB  
mgvæ AR' tKvit'Qj, ZvB gnvb Avj ৱn cwei  
tKvi'Avb tK vit'Qb Q' ex l Kve gq | hLb  
gvb'li h<sup>3</sup>eva l ৱektY ৱlgZv Kg ৱj, ZLb  
Avj ৱn th tgvRRv ৱj bexMYtK c'lvb tKvit'Qb  
tm' t j ৱj GiKeti cL ৱ' A\_ ৱ h<sup>3</sup>, epæ ৱEK  
ৱekt'Yi tKvb c'qvRb tnvZ bv, tPtL t' Lvb ht' o  
tntZ Ges j epæ ৱ' tqb eStZ civ thZ | thgb:  
mvtj ৱ (Av:) Gi ৱt' K cv i t' tKvit' D'Ui  
Awefæ nl qv, cv i t' tK SYP mjo nl qv, Cmvi  
(Av:) gZtK RweZ Kiv, gWli cwtZ c'Y cæo Kiv  
BZ ৱ' | hLb gvb'li h<sup>3</sup>eva l ৱSvi ৱlgZv epæ  
t'cj tm mgq i bext' i tgvRRv ৱj l tnt'Q tMj  
LvbKuv ৱS' Ges h<sup>3</sup> ৱEK | thgb Avgv' i im' j  
tko tgvRRv tnt'Q Avj tKvi'Avb tKvi'Avb th  
gvb'li i Pbv gv Zv h<sup>3</sup> epæ c'W tKvit' B eStZ  
nq | nvRvi v c'Y t' l qv hte hv ৱ t' qv tevSv hvq th  
tKvi'Avb tKvb gvb'li Zwi tntZ cvti bv, Zte  
me\_ t j v c'Y vB epæ ৱEK |

## একবিংশ শতাব্দীতে

### মো'জ্জার প্রাসঙ্গিকতা

Avj ৱni imj ৱe' vq tbl qvi ci t' tK GB ৱN mgq  
Gmjvg ৱEKZ tntZ tntZ GLb cKZ Gmjvtgi Avi  
ৱEKZ K' ৱj ৱ Qvov ৱKQy Aewo tB | Ggb mgq  
Avj ৱni intg G hgvbvi Gvgv Rbve tgnvæ  
evqvR' Lvb cbæ Avevi tmb nwi t' qv cKZ  
Gmjvg eStZ t' t' t' Qb | ৱZvb te j t' Qb, eZ' vtb miv  
ৱbvqv Gmjvg ৱmte th ag' ৱ Prj yAvfQ tmU Avj ৱni  
t' l qv cKZ Gmjvg bq, eis cKZ Gmjvtgi mæY  
ৱeciX | cKZ GmjvgUv ৱK Zvl ৱZvb gvbeRwZi  
mvgtb tck tKvit'Qb | GLb cketnj, Zwi GB K\_v  
mZ' bv AmZ' Zv Avgv ৱK tKvit' eStev? eZ' vtb Prj y  
ৱVU nvRvi nvRvi Gmjvg gZer' i ৱfto Zwi UvB th  
mZ' tm e' vcv i ৱK tKvit' ৱtm' n ntev? Gi GKgv l  
c\_ - Avj ৱn hw cteP gZ tKvb tgvRRv tNwltg  
Rwb t' t' b t' t' t' B Avgv Zv eStZ cvitev | ৱKS  
Avgv' i Gvgv bex imj bb th Avj ৱn Zwi gva' t' g  
tgvRRv NUvteb, ZvB GLb tKvb ৱelqtK mZ' vq  
Kivi c'qvRb tntZ ৱs Avj ৱni ৱt'Rt'KB tgvRRv  
c'K Kiv Qvov Avi tKvb c' tB |  
ZvB MZ 2 tde'qvix, 2008 Zwi t' l t' nheyz Zl nx' l  
Zwi Gvgv tK mZ' vq Kivi Rb' Avj ৱnB tgvRRv

msNWUZ tKvit' b | MZ 1400 eQti gvb'li epæ ৱE  
Afvebq AMWZ tnt'Q | ZvB G tgvRRvi  
NUvUJ tmb AMhi epæ ৱE DcthwMx tKvit' B Avj ৱn  
msNUb tKvit' Qb | GB tgvRRvi gva' t' g gnvb Avj ৱn  
Zv' Avj v gvbeRwZ tK Rwb t' g t j b th: t' nheyz  
Zl nx' nK, mZ'; t' nheyz Zl nx' i Gvgv nK, A\_ ৱ  
Avj ৱni gtbvZ, Ges GB t' nheyz Zl nx' ৱ t' qB mg -  
cv' extZ Zwi mZ' ৱb cLZ' v tKvit' eB |

## বিশ্বাসীর জন্য আল্লাহর সেদিনের মো'জ্জা

24 gni g 1429 tnr ix tgvZteK 2 tde'qvix 2008  
Cmvq | GB ৱ b GKUW mgvRK Abp'vbi Avt'vRb  
Kiv tnt'Q t' j v Qv' i lci c'v'Uj Umbtq; lcti  
Ges Pwi ৱ tK Kivo ৱ t' q t' Niv | Abp'v b 275 Rb  
tgvRv' n - tgvRv' n v l 43uU gZ ev' Pvl ৱki, hv' i  
gta' 3 gm t' tK 1 eÜ eqmi ASZt 3 ৱl tKvit' j  
ৱki t' tK 10-12 eÜ eqm chS- t' t' t' g t' q t' Dcw' Z  
ৱ t' j v | Qv' i lci GZ ৱj gvb'li vb msKj vtb  
mgm' v tnv' Qj | Gvgv hgvv' bi e' e' c'lv' bi ce'  
gnZ' Qv' i cwi tek ৱj LpB nEtMj cY' 43uU  
ev' Pvi ৱPrKvi, t' P'v' g' P' Zv Avt' Qb ৱKt' UB tKvb  
gmvR' ev l qvR gnv' dj t' tK j vDW ৱ uKv' ti  
Avl qvR Avm' Qj | emou ৱekt' iW msj Manl qv Mvov  
ntbP µgMZ Avl qvR t' Zv ৱj B | Kvt' Qb tKv vl  
GKUW ৱ t' q Abp'v b j vDW ৱ uKv' ti evRv' b Mv-  
evRv' bi kã tkvb hv' ৱj | ev' t' i ৱj cP' E kZ'  
cævn | cP' E evZv' m c'v' Uj i Kivo cZ cZ tKvit'  
kã tKvi' ৱj | tmv' b ৱj H eQti Ab' Zg kxZj  
ৱb | mevi kxZ Lp Kó tnv' Qj | GiB gta'  
Gvgv hgvv' mevi D' t' t' k' t' gveBj t' d' t' bi gva' t' g 10  
ৱv' t' Uj GKUW fvlY ৱ t j b, tmb fvlY j vDW ৱ uKv' ti  
tkvb' b v t' j hLb Gvgv hgvv' Zwi fvlY Avi æ  
tKvit' j b ZLb cwi tek c'v i v' B i Kg tnt'Q tMj | cti  
Abm' vtb t' e' t' q Av' m th hgv' vbi Gvgv' gi H fvl' Y i  
mgq Avj ৱn b' b Zg AvUW tgvRRv Avj ৱn NUv' | G  
tgvRRv ৱj i D' t' k' ৱj cævZ Dcw' Z mKt' j thb  
Gvgv hgvv' bi e' e' ৱl my' u' ofv te i' b' t' Z cvq, KviY  
H fvl' t' YB t' v' t' Q t' nheyz Zl nx' i ৱeRq t' NvlYv |  
AwZ mst' t' t' t' c' tgvRRv ৱj tnvj :

- 1) Gvgv hgvv' bi fvlY Avi æ nl qvi gnZ' t' t' K  
Pwi ৱ t' K GKUW A' m' v' wcb cZb bxi eZv, ৱb ' aZv t' b' t' g  
Gt' j v | gtb tnv' Qj cv' exi mg' - kã t' t' g t' M' Q |  
tKv vl mgvb' Zg kã t' b, i ay Gvgv hgvv' bi ev' j o,  
my' i KU tkvb hv' Q Ges cLZ ৱ kã GZ cwi' vi fite  
tkvb hv' Q th, cti Atb' tK tevt' t' Qb Zwi mvg' tb  
tevt' m Zwi K\_v tKvb l ৱ b GZ cwi' vi fite tkvb hvq  
ৱl | Zwi fvlY tkl nl qvi m' t' m' t' B nEtMj i i"  
tnvj |
- 2) tmLvtb 43uU ৱefbæ eq' tmi ৱki ৱj, hviv GKU  
Avt' Ml Zg j ' n P nEtMj tKvi' ৱj | Gvgv' gi fvlY  
i i' tnt' ZB Zviv ৱK Avj ৱni B' Oiq mevB P' c' tnt' q  
tMj Ges 10 ৱv' bU t' v' t' P' c' t' v' B | A\_P 3/4 Uv  
ev' P' v' t' K 2 ৱv' bU P' c' t' Kvi' t' q ivLv c' q Amæ | GB  
Amæ NUv' b tmv' b t' Nvlj |
- 3) VvUv nvl qv eÜ tnt' q hv l qv | VvEv evZv' tmi gta'



# মহাকালের প্রসব বেদনা

## AvZvnnvi tnmvBb



Leti i KvMR nvtZ wbtj B nZvkvi Lei Qvov Avi wKQz  
 cvl qv hvq bvl | GZ g<sup>o</sup> Lei, nZvkvi Lei, GZ h<sup>x</sup>,  
 GZ μ<sup>b</sup>, GZ nZ<sup>v</sup> Avi c<sup>o</sup>Ynvxi Leti cWkl  
 w<sup>o</sup>Q nZvkvg t<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>Mb| w<sup>o</sup>tkl Kti hLb t<sup>o</sup> Lv hvq  
 w<sup>o</sup> b w<sup>o</sup> b Gi gviv e<sup>o</sup>u, t<sup>o</sup>Y t<sup>o</sup>fo Pj t<sup>o</sup>Q, cwi t<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>Yi t<sup>o</sup>Kvb  
 c<sup>o</sup> Dcvq mgv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup> LtZ cvl qv hv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Q bvl wK<sup>o</sup> nZvk  
 ntj wK P<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>? Avkv Av<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> etj B t<sup>o</sup>Zv gvbl t<sup>o</sup>ep<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>K  
 Avkv bv v<sup>o</sup>Ktj GZv t<sup>o</sup>b gvbl AvZ<sup>o</sup>nZ<sup>o</sup>v Kti c<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup> ex  
 t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>K c<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>q thZ| GZ nZvkvi Lei t<sup>o</sup>kv<sup>o</sup>btj I Awg  
 wK<sup>o</sup> L<sup>o</sup>p nZvkver<sup>o</sup> x bB| Awg c<sup>o</sup>PE Avkver<sup>o</sup> x| mgv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>  
 Avt<sup>o</sup> Av<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Q| iv<sup>o</sup>Zi AUKvi Av<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Q gv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>B t<sup>o</sup>Q<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>  
 GKw D<sup>o</sup>3<sup>o</sup>j Avt<sup>o</sup>vi w<sup>o</sup> b w<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>tv Ges mgv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> GKw  
 Avt<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>4<sup>o</sup>j t<sup>o</sup>fv<sup>o</sup> Atc<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>v Kt<sup>o</sup>Q| ivZ hZ Mfxi nq  
 t<sup>o</sup>fv<sup>o</sup> ZZ Kv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> P<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> Av<sup>o</sup>tm| ZvB Av<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>i f<sup>o</sup>q bv t<sup>o</sup>ct<sup>o</sup>q  
 Avt<sup>o</sup>vi K<sup>o</sup>v fve<sup>o</sup>b| Avt<sup>o</sup> wKZ w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>bi Rb<sup>o</sup> Avcbvi  
 Kg<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>PK Ki<sup>o</sup>b|  
 BwZnvtmi w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>K ZvKvtj Avgiv t<sup>o</sup> LtZ cvB, Avj<sup>o</sup> vni  
 t<sup>o</sup>kl imj th mg<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>q Av<sup>o</sup>te Rb<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>bb ZLb Ggvb GK  
 nZvk I t<sup>o</sup>nv<sup>o</sup> AUKvti i h<sup>o</sup>m Pj w<sup>o</sup>Q| h<sup>o</sup>m w<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>K e<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup>nq  
 AvBq<sup>o</sup>vtg Rv<sup>o</sup>nvj qv, A<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup> AUKvti i h<sup>o</sup>m| e<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>  
 mviv gvbeRwZ thgb Akw<sup>o</sup>st<sup>o</sup>Z emem Kt<sup>o</sup>Q Zvi  
 t<sup>o</sup>Ptq t<sup>o</sup>Kvb Astk<sup>o</sup>B Zvt<sup>o</sup> i Ae<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> f<sup>o</sup>vj w<sup>o</sup>Q bvl esk  
 cwi μ<sup>o</sup>gvq Zviv h<sup>o</sup>m h<sup>o</sup>m at<sup>o</sup>i K<sup>o</sup>j t<sup>o</sup>n w<sup>o</sup> b w<sup>o</sup>Q| D<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>U he  
 t<sup>o</sup> Lt<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Q etj Zviv h<sup>o</sup>mi c<sup>o</sup> h<sup>o</sup>m at<sup>o</sup>i esk<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>g j<sup>o</sup>vb  
 Pw<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>q Gt<sup>o</sup>K Act<sup>o</sup>K nZ<sup>o</sup> v Kt<sup>o</sup>it<sup>o</sup>Q| Zvt<sup>o</sup> i t<sup>o</sup>va,  
 c<sup>o</sup>U<sup>o</sup>zmsv, c<sup>o</sup>U<sup>o</sup>z<sup>o</sup>kvaciv<sup>o</sup>Y<sup>o</sup>Zv P<sup>o</sup>ev<sup>o</sup>s<sup>o</sup>-gv<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>g t<sup>o</sup>ct<sup>o</sup>Q<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>Q|  
 wK<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>mB gvbl t<sup>o</sup>jt<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>KB AvR Avgiv k<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>i t<sup>o</sup>Y  
 Kw<sup>o</sup>l Zvt<sup>o</sup> i t<sup>o</sup>K t<sup>o</sup>mv<sup>o</sup>bi gvbl etj Aw<sup>o</sup>fv<sup>o</sup>nZ Kw<sup>o</sup>l  
 Zvt<sup>o</sup> i bvg D<sup>o</sup> P<sup>o</sup>viY Kt<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> bvt<sup>o</sup>gi t<sup>o</sup>kt<sup>o</sup>l iw<sup>o</sup> Avj<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup>  
 Avb<sup>o</sup>g I qv iv<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup>Avb<sup>o</sup>g etj w<sup>o</sup>K| Gi A<sup>o</sup> Zvt<sup>o</sup> i  
 Dci Avj<sup>o</sup> vn ivR<sup>o</sup> Ges Zviv<sup>o</sup> Avj<sup>o</sup> vni Dci ivR<sup>o</sup> Ges  
 L<sup>o</sup>vk| t<sup>o</sup>Kvb w<sup>o</sup>Rubm<sup>o</sup>U Zvt<sup>o</sup> i t<sup>o</sup>mB gvbl t<sup>o</sup> i Ggb  
 cwi eZ<sup>o</sup> G<sup>o</sup>b w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>Q<sup>o</sup>? Z<sup>o</sup>l n<sup>o</sup>x, Avj<sup>o</sup> vni mve<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>gZ<sup>o</sup>l  
 Avgiv Rwb Av<sup>o</sup>te t<sup>o</sup>jt<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>Kiv w<sup>o</sup>Q gw<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>R<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>l wK<sup>o</sup>  
 Zviv KLt<sup>o</sup>vb gw<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>K Zvt<sup>o</sup> i m<sup>o</sup>v etj gv<sup>o</sup>bZ bvl Zviv  
 m<sup>o</sup>v etj gv<sup>o</sup>bZ Avj<sup>o</sup> vnt<sup>o</sup>KB| Zviv gw<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup> cRv Kt<sup>o</sup>Zv  
 GB Kv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Y th Zviv g<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> Kt<sup>o</sup>Z GB gw<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>K cRv Kt<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>  
 ev Zvt<sup>o</sup> i t<sup>o</sup>K L<sup>o</sup>vk Kt<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> Zviv Avj<sup>o</sup> vni w<sup>o</sup>KU Zvt<sup>o</sup> i  
 g<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> i Rb<sup>o</sup> m<sup>o</sup>cw<sup>o</sup>ik Kt<sup>o</sup>el Zviv gw<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup> Rb<sup>o</sup>  
 w<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup>m<sup>o</sup>RZ c<sup>o</sup>fv<sup>o</sup>nt<sup>o</sup>Zi t<sup>o</sup> l qv Av<sup>o</sup> k, wK<sup>o</sup>sev w<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Rt<sup>o</sup> i  
 Zwi AvBb t<sup>o</sup>gv<sup>o</sup>Zvt<sup>o</sup>eK mg<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>MZ R<sup>o</sup>xeb cwi P<sup>o</sup>vj bv  
 Kt<sup>o</sup>Zv|  
 imj vj vn t<sup>o</sup>mB mg<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>R G<sup>o</sup>m gvbl t<sup>o</sup> i t<sup>o</sup>K GB Avn<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>b  
 Kt<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> th, t<sup>o</sup>Zvgiv t<sup>o</sup>Zvg<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> i w<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Rt<sup>o</sup> i Zwi  
 AvBbKv<sup>o</sup>bp ev<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>q Avj<sup>o</sup> vnt<sup>o</sup>K mve<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>gZ<sup>o</sup>l gw<sup>o</sup> K

w<sup>o</sup>nt<sup>o</sup>te, mve<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>gZvi GKgv<sup>o</sup>l gw<sup>o</sup> K w<sup>o</sup>nt<sup>o</sup>te t<sup>o</sup>gt<sup>o</sup>  
 bvl | Zvnt<sup>o</sup> B t<sup>o</sup>Zvgiv kw<sup>o</sup>st<sup>o</sup>Z w<sup>o</sup>Kt<sup>o</sup>Z cvite| wK<sup>o</sup>  
 ZrK<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>xb Av<sup>o</sup>te t<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>Kt<sup>o</sup>MY Zvt<sup>o</sup> i w<sup>o</sup>Piv<sup>o</sup>Pw<sup>o</sup>Z w<sup>o</sup>ek<sup>o</sup>ym  
 Z<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup> Kti im<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>ji Avn<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>b mnt<sup>o</sup>R t<sup>o</sup>gt<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup> bvl Zviv  
 ej<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>tv, Avgiv wK Avg<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> i ce<sup>o</sup> c<sup>o</sup>jt<sup>o</sup> i Av<sup>o</sup>Pw<sup>o</sup>Z  
 w<sup>o</sup>ek<sup>o</sup>ym, a<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup> aviY<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>K ev<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup>e? im<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>ji GB Avn<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>b  
 Zvt<sup>o</sup> i Kv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> bZb g<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> nt<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup>Q| ZvB Zviv Zvt<sup>o</sup> K G  
 Kv<sup>o</sup>R ev<sup>o</sup> c<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>b Kt<sup>o</sup>l wK<sup>o</sup> im<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>ji Dci Awc<sup>o</sup>Z  
 w<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup> cvj b Kt<sup>o</sup>Z w<sup>o</sup>Mt<sup>o</sup>q w<sup>o</sup>Zv Aw<sup>o</sup>ev<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup> kv<sup>o</sup>kg, Kt<sup>o</sup>vi  
 m<sup>o</sup>sl<sup>o</sup>g Ges Abo I AUJ Ae<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>bi Kv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Y, m<sup>o</sup>te<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>  
 Avj<sup>o</sup> vni m<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup>Zv GK mg<sup>o</sup>q mdj nb| Avj<sup>o</sup> vni  
 t<sup>o</sup> qv we<sup>o</sup>avb c<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup> ntj t<sup>o</sup>mB gvbl t<sup>o</sup>tv cieZ<sup>o</sup>Z  
 Avg<sup>o</sup> cwi e<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup> ntq Gt<sup>o</sup>KKRb t<sup>o</sup>mv<sup>o</sup>bi gv<sup>o</sup>bt<sup>o</sup>l cwi YZ  
 nb| imj vj vni w<sup>o</sup>Ziv<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>bi ci Zwi m<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>W<sup>o</sup> Av<sup>o</sup>mv<sup>o</sup>ix  
 Zvt<sup>o</sup> i Dci Awc<sup>o</sup>Z w<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup> cvj t<sup>o</sup> b<sup>o</sup>qv<sup>o</sup> et<sup>o</sup>K Qw<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>q  
 c<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>bl Zvt<sup>o</sup> i m<sup>o</sup>sl<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup> dtj c<sup>o</sup>te<sup>o</sup> P<sup>o</sup>vb t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>K c<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>g  
 g<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> v ch<sup>o</sup>s, w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>Y B<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup>tk<sup>o</sup>q v<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>K DEt<sup>o</sup>i  
 mv<sup>o</sup>B<sup>o</sup>te<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> ch<sup>o</sup>s- GB w<sup>o</sup>xb c<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup>f<sup>o</sup> Kt<sup>o</sup>l  
 Av<sup>o</sup>mv<sup>o</sup>et<sup>o</sup> i GB cwi eZ<sup>o</sup>bi m<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup> Zviv w<sup>o</sup>qv<sup>o</sup> et<sup>o</sup>K  
 w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup> x<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>q, Av<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>- we<sup>o</sup>Av<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>, m<sup>o</sup>gv<sup>o</sup>ik kw<sup>o</sup>st<sup>o</sup>Z, bZb  
 bZb Aw<sup>o</sup>e<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>, w<sup>o</sup>P<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>mv we<sup>o</sup>Av<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>, AR<sup>o</sup>vb Av<sup>o</sup>P<sup>o</sup>v  
 Rv<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup>Mv Aw<sup>o</sup>fv<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> GK K<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>q me<sup>o</sup> K w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>q GK<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>j  
 Ae<sup>o</sup>tv<sup>o</sup> Z, Ae<sup>o</sup>Av<sup>o</sup>Z, D<sup>o</sup>ct<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup>Z GB R<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>Zw me<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup> K  
 w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>q mdj Zvi P<sup>o</sup>ev<sup>o</sup> Av<sup>o</sup>tv<sup>o</sup>Y Kt<sup>o</sup>l wK<sup>o</sup> Aw<sup>o</sup>Zk<sup>o</sup>  
 v<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>Y m<sup>o</sup>i w<sup>o</sup>el GB th g<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup> 60/70 e<sup>o</sup>ti<sup>o</sup> g<sup>o</sup>ta<sup>o</sup> R<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>Z  
 Zvi Dci Awc<sup>o</sup>Z w<sup>o</sup>q<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup> f<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup>Mt<sup>o</sup>q Zv Z<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup> Kti ivR<sup>o</sup>  
 ev<sup>o</sup> kv<sup>o</sup>x<sup>o</sup> i i<sup>o</sup> Kt<sup>o</sup>l R<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>Zi GB c<sup>o</sup> a<sup>o</sup>o<sup>o</sup>Zv Avj<sup>o</sup> vni t<sup>o</sup>va  
 D<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> K Kt<sup>o</sup>l hvi Kv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Y GK mg<sup>o</sup>q G R<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>Zi Ave<sup>o</sup>i  
 cZb i i<sup>o</sup> nq| c<sup>o</sup>gZ Zvt<sup>o</sup> i Aw<sup>o</sup>Zc<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>EZ, w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>bi  
 L<sup>o</sup>U<sup>o</sup>bw<sup>o</sup> w<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>q w<sup>o</sup>et<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>Y, Aw<sup>o</sup>z<sup>o</sup>et<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>Y- hvi v<sup>o</sup>f<sup>o</sup>weK  
 cwi Yw<sup>o</sup> gZ<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>f<sup>o</sup> Ges gZ<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>f<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>K A<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup>l Av<sup>o</sup>  
 HK<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup>x t<sup>o</sup>Kvb R<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>Z KLt<sup>o</sup>vb w<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>K w<sup>o</sup>Kt<sup>o</sup>Z cvt<sup>o</sup> bvl  
 dj<sup>o</sup>vdj ZvB t<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>l im<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>ji Av<sup>o</sup>mv<sup>o</sup>et<sup>o</sup> i t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>  
 w<sup>o</sup>ev<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>q th Bm<sup>o</sup>vg G<sup>o</sup>tm<sup>o</sup>Q, w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup> b w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup> b Gi cZb  
 Av<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>cnq<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>m GK w<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup> Ges w<sup>o</sup> Z<sup>o</sup> BwZnvm| GLv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>m  
 BwZnvtmi AeZviYv Kij<sup>o</sup>vg bvl me<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup> Avj<sup>o</sup> vni  
 c<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>o</sup>K<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>g<sup>o</sup>Zvt<sup>o</sup>eK ( m<sup>o</sup>jv-Z<sup>o</sup>lev, 38-39) Avj<sup>o</sup> vni GB  
 R<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>Zt<sup>o</sup>K Ab<sup>o</sup> R<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>Zi t<sup>o</sup>mv<sup>o</sup>vg emb<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>q t<sup>o</sup> b| BD<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>ci  
 w<sup>o</sup>fv<sup>o</sup>bt<sup>o</sup>Qv<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>Qv<sup>o</sup> iv<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>tv GB R<sup>o</sup>w<sup>o</sup>Zt<sup>o</sup>K m<sup>o</sup>gv<sup>o</sup>ik f<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>  
 ciw<sup>o</sup>RZ Kti UK<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> UK<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> Kti kumb Kiv<sup>o</sup> i i<sup>o</sup> Kt<sup>o</sup>l  
 Avg<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> i GB Dcgn<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> k hvq w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>UK<sup>o</sup> i Aax<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>l w<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup>  
 wZ<sup>o</sup>b<sup>o</sup> eQi t<sup>o</sup>mv<sup>o</sup>vg<sup>o</sup> dtj Avgiv Avg<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> i AZ<sup>o</sup>Z  
 BwZnvm f<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup> hv<sup>o</sup>l w<sup>o</sup> t<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup> e<sup>o</sup> v<sup>o</sup> gva<sup>o</sup>g Zviv  
 Avg<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> i gMR taj<sup>o</sup>vB Kt<sup>o</sup>l hvi Kv<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>Y Avgiv  
 Avg<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup> i t<sup>o</sup>ks<sup>o</sup>h<sup>o</sup>ex<sup>o</sup> n<sup>o</sup>mi t<sup>o</sup>q N<sup>o</sup>v<sup>o</sup>Z t<sup>o</sup>mv<sup>o</sup>vt<sup>o</sup>g cwi YZ nb|

Zv̄t̄ i c̄Z̄w̄Z̄ wk̄q̄v̄ ēv̄i dt̄j Avḡv̄ Zv̄t̄ i gMR  
 w̄ t̄q̄ f̄v̄ēt̄Z̄ wk̄t̄L̄ŪQ̄, Zv̄t̄ i t̄Pv̄L̄ w̄ t̄q̄ t̄L̄t̄Z̄  
 wk̄t̄L̄ŪQ̄ | wk̄S̄ q̄l̄ḡZ̄v̄i Aw̄ac̄Z̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ c̄f̄r̄iv̄ō t̄jv̄ MZ̄  
 k̄Z̄v̄x̄i īi t̄Z̄ B̄ B̄w̄L̄ wk̄fh̄ȳ K̄t̄i w̄K̄ŌŪv̄ Kw̄nj  
 n̄t̄q̄ c̄t̄ō | ZL̄b̄ GZ̄ eō f̄-f̄w̄M̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄q̄S̄Ȳ K̄iv̄ Zv̄t̄ i  
 R̄b̄ ḡk̄w̄K̄j n̄t̄q̄ cōj | Zv̄B̄ Zv̄iv̄ Āt̄b̄K̄Ūv̄ Av̄t̄c̄īt̄  
 Avḡv̄t̄ īt̄K̄ Kw̄\_Z̄ w̄ t̄q̄ m̄m̄=úK̄ēR̄v̄q̄ t̄īt̄L̄  
 w̄ēv̄q̄ t̄b̄q̄ | wk̄S̄ Z̄Z̄w̄ t̄b̄ Zv̄iv̄ Avḡv̄t̄ ī ēv̄c̄v̄t̄i  
 w̄b̄w̄ŌZ̄ n̄t̄q̄ w̄t̄q̄Ūj th̄ Zv̄t̄ i t̄ l̄q̄v̄ wk̄q̄v̄ Avḡv̄t̄ i  
 gb̄ ḡM̄t̄R̄ Ges̄ Av̄Z̄v̄q̄ t̄M̄L̄ w̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | Avḡv̄t̄ i Ø̄iv̄  
 Zv̄t̄ i t̄Zgb̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ f̄q̄ t̄B̄ | Avḡv̄l̄ c̄K̄Z̄ t̄M̄jv̄t̄ḡi  
 b̄v̄q̄ Av̄P̄iȲ K̄t̄v̄iQ̄ | Zv̄iv̄ Avḡv̄t̄ i Kw̄\_Z̄ w̄ t̄q̄  
 w̄ t̄q̄ h̄v̄l̄ q̄t̄K̄ c̄f̄t̄ i ḡv̄w̄Z̄ w̄t̄m̄t̄ē t̄ t̄L̄ŪQ̄ | Gi  
 GK̄Ūv̄ b̄ḡb̄v̄ GB̄ th̄- Avḡv̄t̄ i GB̄ c̄f̄īv̄ Avḡv̄t̄ i  
 t̄M̄jv̄ḡ K̄t̄i īv̄L̄vi R̄b̄ th̄ Av̄B̄b̄, `Ēw̄ēva, c̄k̄v̄m̄b̄K̄  
 ēē v̄ c̄B̄Z̄B̄ K̄t̄īQ̄j, Zv̄iv̄ P̄t̄j h̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄i c̄t̄īl̄ Avḡv̄  
 t̄m̄B̄ Av̄B̄b̄, t̄m̄B̄ `Ēw̄ēva Ges̄ t̄m̄B̄ c̄k̄v̄m̄b̄K̄ ēē v̄  
 en̄j īv̄L̄jv̄ḡ | Aev̄K̄ ēv̄c̄v̄i GB̄ th̄ Ḡb̄w̄K̄ Zv̄t̄ i  
 `Z̄w̄i wk̄q̄v̄c̄x̄w̄iZ̄i c̄w̄iēZ̄B̄ Kw̄i w̄b̄ | N̄Ūb̄v̄L̄v̄ Āt̄b̄K̄Ūv̄  
 ḠB̄iK̄ḡ th̄- t̄R̄j c̄w̄j k̄ Aw̄m̄w̄t̄ i t̄īt̄L̄ P̄t̄j t̄M̄j |  
 K̄t̄q̄`x̄iv̄ t̄R̄t̄j i t̄f̄Z̄i v̄K̄t̄Z̄ v̄K̄t̄Z̄ ev̄B̄t̄ī `w̄b̄q̄v̄  
 f̄t̄j t̄M̄j | Zv̄iv̄ ḡt̄b̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄w̄j b̄v̄ th̄ Gi ev̄B̄t̄ī  
 `w̄b̄q̄v̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ | Zv̄B̄ Zv̄iv̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄ ī ḡt̄ā K̄t̄q̄K̄R̄b̄t̄K̄  
 c̄w̄j t̄k̄i t̄c̄v̄k̄K̄ c̄w̄i t̄q̄ w̄ t̄q̄ w̄b̄w̄ŌZ̄- t̄R̄j L̄v̄Ūt̄Z̄  
 j̄w̄M̄j | Av̄t̄M̄i c̄w̄j k̄ t̄h̄ḡb̄ K̄t̄q̄`x̄ īt̄K̄ t̄c̄Ūv̄Z̄, úK̄ḡ  
 c̄w̄j t̄b̄ ev̄ā t̄K̄v̄iZ̄, Zv̄iv̄L̄ Zv̄B̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ Av̄īc̄K̄īj |  
 Av̄i K̄t̄q̄ x̄iv̄L̄ Zv̄ w̄b̄w̄x̄īq̄ t̄ḡt̄ w̄b̄j | c̄v̄`R̄ Ḡt̄jv̄  
 B̄i th̄ Av̄t̄M̄i c̄w̄j k̄ w̄t̄jv̄ m̄v̄ P̄rḡov̄i Av̄i ḠL̄b̄K̄v̄i  
 c̄w̄j k̄ K̄t̄jv̄ w̄K̄S̄ev̄ ev̄ḡx̄ P̄rḡov̄i | Ḡ Ø̄iv̄ P̄w̄i t̄M̄Z̄  
 Av̄i t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄v̄`R̄ t̄b̄B̄ | Av̄t̄M̄i c̄w̄j k̄ t̄h̄f̄v̄t̄ē t̄c̄Ūv̄Z̄,  
 b̄Z̄b̄ c̄w̄j k̄l̄ ḠK̄B̄f̄v̄t̄ē t̄c̄Ūv̄q̄ | Av̄t̄M̄i c̄w̄j k̄ Ac̄iv̄a  
 K̄īt̄j th̄ kw̄`w̄ Z̄, b̄Z̄b̄ c̄w̄j k̄l̄ ḠK̄B̄ kw̄`f̄ q̄l̄  
 wk̄S̄ mē w̄K̄Ōi GK̄Ūv̄ w̄b̄āf̄iZ̄ m̄ḡq̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ | Av̄j w̄n̄  
 c̄k̄w̄iZ̄t̄K̄ th̄ w̄b̄q̄t̄ḡi Āax̄b̄ K̄t̄i w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q̄b̄ Zv̄i ḡt̄ā  
 GK̄Ūv̄ n̄j mēw̄K̄Ōi B̄ GK̄Ūv̄ c̄w̄iȲw̄Z̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ | h̄v̄i īi  
 Av̄t̄Q̄ Zv̄i t̄k̄l̄i Av̄t̄Q̄ | Av̄t̄R̄iK̄i GB̄ Av̄ax̄b̄K̄ c̄w̄ ex̄  
 t̄h̄ḡb̄ P̄v̄K̄P̄K̄ ḡq̄ Ges̄ t̄Pv̄L̄ āw̄at̄v̄b̄, t̄Z̄ḡv̄b̄ Gi Av̄t̄iv̄  
 GK̄w̄L̄ Av̄f̄`š̄t̄x̄b̄ w̄ K̄ īt̄q̄t̄Q̄ | GB̄ P̄v̄K̄P̄K̄ Zv̄i t̄c̄Ōt̄b̄  
 w̄eiv̄R̄ K̄t̄i ĀŪK̄v̄iḡq̄ GK̄ RM̄Z̄ | GK̄Ūv̄ w̄P̄t̄ Z̄t̄j  
 āīt̄j B̄ GB̄ `k̄w̄L̄ c̄w̄i v̄i n̄t̄q̄ h̄t̄ē | Av̄i Zv̄ t̄n̄j  
 M̄Z̄ k̄Z̄v̄x̄t̄Z̄ h̄t̄x̄, `v̄w̄v̄ n̄v̄z̄v̄ḡv̄ h̄Z̄ eb̄x̄ Av̄`ḡ c̄Ø̄Ȳ  
 n̄w̄i t̄q̄t̄Q̄, t̄K̄i t̄Q̄, h̄Z̄ Ac̄iv̄a K̄t̄i t̄Q̄ Zv̄ ḡv̄be  
 B̄w̄Z̄v̄t̄m̄ Av̄i KL̄t̄b̄v̄ n̄q̄ w̄b̄ | īaḡv̄l̄ c̄l̄ḡ wk̄h̄t̄x̄ B̄  
 c̄l̄ḡ `B̄ t̄K̄w̄L̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄ w̄b̄n̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | w̄Z̄x̄īq̄ wk̄h̄t̄x̄ `w̄L̄  
 ḡv̄l̄ c̄v̄i ḡv̄b̄w̄eK̄ t̄eiv̄ḡi Av̄N̄t̄Z̄ t̄ō j̄ t̄w̄aK̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄  
 t̄eiv̄ḡ w̄ēt̄c̄v̄iȲt̄i ḡn̄t̄Z̄B̄ w̄b̄n̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | Av̄n̄Z̄ wk̄K̄j v̄t̄i  
 m̄S̄L̄v̄ Gi ēú Ȳ | `x̄N̄K̄t̄q̄K̄ ēQ̄i h̄v̄eZ̄ P̄j ḡv̄b̄ Ḡ  
 wk̄h̄t̄x̄ w̄b̄n̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ ēú Ȳ |  
 ḠØ̄iv̄l̄ īaȳP̄j w̄Z̄ k̄Z̄v̄x̄t̄Z̄ m̄S̄ym̄ Ges̄ m̄S̄ym̄ `ḡt̄b̄i  
 b̄v̄t̄ḡ Kw̄\_Z̄ h̄t̄x̄ f̄q̄v̄en̄ m̄S̄N̄v̄Z̄, n̄Z̄v̄ GK̄  
 Av̄Z̄v̄R̄b̄K̄ c̄w̄ ex̄i R̄b̄ w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | h̄iv̄v̄ h̄ȳ K̄īt̄Q̄,  
 h̄v̄t̄ ī w̄ēi t̄x̄ h̄ȳ K̄īt̄Q̄ D̄f̄q̄B̄ f̄q̄v̄en̄ Av̄Z̄v̄ Ges̄  
 Āw̄b̄Ø̄q̄Zv̄i ḡā w̄ t̄q̄ w̄ b̄w̄Z̄c̄v̄Z̄ K̄īt̄Q̄ | Ḡt̄n̄b̄  
 c̄w̄i w̄iZ̄t̄Z̄ c̄w̄ ex̄ R̄t̄ō h̄ȳ, w̄eM̄b̄, ḡv̄iv̄ḡw̄i, Āb̄v̄q̄,  
 AZ̄v̄P̄v̄i, M̄p̄h̄ȳ B̄Z̄w̄iZ̄ c̄w̄i c̄Ȳ n̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ | th̄  
 t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄w̄i m̄S̄L̄v̄b̄ t̄eiv̄t̄j t̄ē AZ̄x̄t̄Z̄i m̄K̄j Ac̄iv̄t̄ai  
 ḡv̄l̄v̄ Ø̄m̄ōt̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ | t̄t̄k̄ t̄t̄k̄ Av̄B̄b̄ k̄;L̄jv̄i  
 Āeb̄w̄Z̄, m̄v̄ḡw̄iRK̄ Ac̄iv̄a ēw̄x̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄ Aē`v̄ Av̄R̄ GB̄

ifc̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ th̄ c̄w̄ ex̄i Av̄i ew̄K̄ mē Āb̄p̄z̄, `w̄i ̄  
 īv̄t̄ōi K̄\_v̄ ev̄`w̄jv̄ḡ, ḠK̄K̄ q̄l̄ḡZ̄m̄=ú̄b̄ec̄iv̄k̄w̄i  
 Āw̄aK̄v̄ix̄, Ā`w̄ōw̄Z̄K̄ w̄ K̄ w̄ t̄q̄ c̄w̄ ex̄i mēt̄P̄t̄q̄ D̄b̄z̄,  
 h̄v̄t̄ ī ew̄n̄b̄x̄ c̄w̄ ex̄i Av̄i mē ew̄n̄b̄x̄ t̄t̄K̄ t̄k̄b̄ Ges̄  
 mēf̄aȳw̄b̄K̄ Ā`t̄k̄; m̄m̄w̄Z̄, t̄m̄B̄ īv̄t̄ōi īv̄t̄ōc̄v̄b̄  
 (ev̄iv̄K̄ l̄ev̄ḡv̄) w̄b̄t̄RB̄ c̄K̄v̄t̄k̄` t̄N̄v̄iȲv̄ K̄t̄īb̄ th̄,  
 Ø̄Avḡiv̄ Avḡv̄t̄ ī m̄S̄h̄t̄ īt̄K̄ (m̄S̄ym̄t̄ ī n̄v̄Z̄ t̄t̄K̄)  
 īq̄v̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ Āq̄l̄ḡl̄Ø̄ N̄Ūb̄v̄i f̄q̄v̄en̄Z̄v̄q̄, R̄w̄eb̄  
 ew̄P̄t̄b̄v̄i Z̄w̄M̄t̄, c̄Ø̄Ȳf̄t̄q̄ Av̄Z̄w̄Z̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄ ew̄P̄v̄i j̄t̄q̄  
 ḡw̄L̄ L̄j̄ō, ev̄w̄i ew̄b̄t̄q̄ ḡw̄L̄i M̄f̄t̄i L̄v̄`m̄v̄ḡM̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄  
 ew̄eiv̄l̄ K̄īt̄Q̄ et̄j̄ Leī c̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ h̄t̄`Q̄ | īaȳZ̄v̄B̄ b̄q̄, Ḡ  
 Ø̄ov̄ol̄ ḡv̄beR̄w̄iZ̄ m̄v̄t̄ḡb̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ f̄q̄S̄K̄ī w̄ēc̄`n̄t̄q̄  
 `w̄ōt̄q̄t̄Q̄- c̄v̄i ḡv̄b̄w̄eK̄ h̄ȳ t̄ēt̄ā h̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄i Av̄k̄v̄v̄ | GB̄  
 m̄f̄Z̄v̄ Av̄R̄ ḡv̄beR̄w̄iZ̄t̄K̄ Ḡḡb̄ Aē`v̄q̄ `w̄ō Kw̄i t̄q̄t̄Q̄  
 th̄, Zv̄iv̄ th̄ m̄S̄L̄`K̄ c̄v̄i ḡv̄b̄w̄eK̄ t̄eiv̄ḡi ḡR̄ȳ N̄Ūt̄q̄t̄Q̄  
 Zv̄ w̄ t̄q̄ īaȳ c̄w̄ ex̄ b̄v̄ḡK̄ GB̄ M̄h̄t̄KB̄ b̄q̄, ḠK̄m̄t̄  
 K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄L̄ c̄w̄ ex̄ āȳS̄m̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ m̄q̄l̄ḡ | Av̄i Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ th̄ īaȳ  
 GB̄ m̄f̄Z̄v̄i h̄ȳev̄R̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄t̄ ī Av̄Z̄h̄Z̄v̄ n̄t̄ē Zv̄B̄ b̄q̄,  
 m̄t̄`m̄t̄ Av̄Z̄h̄Z̄v̄ n̄t̄ē t̄M̄Ūv̄ ḡv̄be R̄w̄iZ̄ | m̄ȳ  
 ḡv̄b̄l̄ GB̄ t̄f̄t̄ē Av̄R̄ w̄ t̄k̄v̄iv̄ |  
 Ḡmē w̄K̄Ōw̄K̄ c̄Ø̄v̄Ȳ K̄t̄i? Gi Ø̄iv̄i c̄Ø̄v̄Ȳ n̄q̄ GB̄f̄v̄t̄ēB̄  
 c̄w̄ ex̄ Zv̄i ev̄K̄x̄ Av̄q̄v̄ c̄v̄i K̄īt̄e? Av̄i ḡv̄b̄l̄ kw̄S̄-  
 w̄d̄t̄i c̄v̄t̄ē b̄v̄? b̄v̄, Zv̄ b̄q̄l̄ K̄v̄t̄j ī P̄t̄µ̄ Āvev̄i w̄d̄t̄i  
 Av̄m̄t̄ē f̄it̄jv̄ w̄ b̄ | w̄n̄`ȳat̄ḡ K̄\_v̄b̄ āi`Ȳ | w̄n̄`ȳat̄ḡ  
 c̄w̄ ex̄i Av̄q̄K̄v̄j t̄K̄ P̄v̄i w̄ c̄v̄b̄v̄ f̄v̄t̄m̄ f̄v̄M̄ K̄iv̄  
 n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ | Gi c̄l̄ḡ f̄v̄M̄ m̄Z̄ h̄M̄, w̄Z̄x̄īq̄w̄ t̄f̄Z̄v̄ h̄M̄,  
 Z̄Z̄x̄īq̄w̄ Ø̄v̄i c̄ī h̄M̄ Ges̄ t̄k̄l̄w̄ K̄w̄j h̄M̄ | m̄Z̄`h̄M̄ m̄Z̄`  
 w̄ḡ`v̄i Ø̄t̄b̄ m̄Z̄` k̄Z̄K̄iv̄ ḠK̄K̄eiv̄ R̄ax̄ t̄n̄v̄Z̄ | t̄f̄Z̄v̄  
 h̄ȳM̄ Gi n̄v̄i `w̄ōv̄ḡ k̄Z̄K̄iv̄ c̄Āv̄K̄ ew̄t̄i | Ø̄v̄i c̄ī h̄ȳM̄  
 Ḡw̄L̄ t̄b̄t̄ḡ Av̄t̄m̄ m̄Z̄` c̄P̄k̄ew̄t̄i Av̄i w̄ḡ`v̄ c̄P̄v̄Ēi  
 ev̄i | Av̄i GB̄ t̄N̄v̄i K̄w̄j h̄ȳM̄ k̄Z̄K̄iv̄ ḠK̄K̄Z̄ev̄i B̄  
 w̄ḡ`v̄ R̄ax̄ n̄t̄`Q̄ | wk̄S̄ GB̄ K̄v̄t̄j ī P̄t̄µ̄ Āvev̄i m̄Z̄ h̄M̄  
 w̄d̄t̄i Av̄m̄t̄ē | B̄m̄jv̄ḡl̄ Zv̄B̄ et̄j̄ | t̄k̄l̄ R̄iv̄ḡv̄b̄q̄  
 Āvev̄i `x̄b̄ c̄v̄i w̄L̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē | Ḡḡb̄ kw̄S̄-w̄d̄t̄i Av̄m̄t̄ē  
 t̄h̄ḡb̄ Av̄t̄M̄ Āk̄w̄S̄-w̄j̄ | `v̄z̄v̄j̄ k̄ Āȳt̄m̄i ḡv̄āt̄ḡ  
 Av̄i c̄w̄ ex̄ c̄w̄i c̄Ȳ`kw̄S̄ḡq̄ n̄t̄q̄ D̄V̄t̄ē | dt̄j dt̄j  
 c̄w̄ ex̄ f̄t̄i D̄V̄t̄ē | ḡw̄L̄ Zv̄i ēq̄t̄t̄K̄ D̄b̄z̄ K̄t̄i m̄ḡ-  
 ab̄ m̄=ú̄ D̄M̄t̄ō w̄ t̄ē | M̄v̄Ō Ḡḡb̄ dj̄ w̄ t̄ē th̄  
 Ḡt̄K̄K̄Ūv̄ Av̄b̄t̄īi t̄L̄m̄v̄t̄K̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄ Ø̄v̄Z̄v̄ w̄t̄m̄t̄ē ē`en̄v̄i  
 K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄i t̄ē | Kw̄ēi f̄v̄l̄v̄q̄ ej̄ f̄Z̄ t̄M̄t̄j -  
 kn̄x̄`x̄ C̄`M̄v̄t̄n̄ t̄ L̄ Av̄R̄ R̄ḡv̄t̄q̄Z̄ f̄w̄i,  
 n̄t̄ē `w̄b̄q̄v̄t̄Z̄ Āvev̄i B̄m̄jv̄ḡx̄ d̄i ḡv̄b̄ R̄w̄i |  
 ḠØ̄iv̄v̄ Av̄j w̄n̄i w̄n̄x̄v̄st̄` GB̄ th̄ Ḡeiv̄ t̄m̄i m̄t̄`m̄Z̄`  
 w̄ḡ`v̄i j̄ov̄B̄t̄q̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Ges̄ Z̄w̄i īm̄j̄ w̄eR̄ax̄ n̄t̄ēb̄ |  
 m̄v̄iv̄ `w̄b̄q̄v̄`x̄b̄ K̄v̄t̄q̄t̄ḡi dt̄j īm̄j̄v̄jv̄n̄i D̄ci  
 Āw̄c̄Z̄ `w̄w̄z̄j̄ c̄ȲZ̄v̄ j̄v̄f̄ K̄īt̄ē | m̄Z̄i v̄s̄ īm̄j̄ t̄K̄  
 īnḡv̄Z̄w̄j̄ j̄ Av̄j w̄ḡb̄ D̄c̄w̄ai ev̄`ew̄q̄b̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄t̄j̄ |  
 GB̄ `x̄b̄t̄K̄ c̄l̄Z̄ov̄ n̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē |

Zv̄B̄ c̄w̄ ex̄i ēZ̄Ø̄v̄b̄ `t̄L̄, `ȳR̄v̄, µ̄`b̄ f̄ t̄L̄ n̄Z̄v̄k̄  
 n̄l̄q̄v̄ D̄w̄P̄Z̄ b̄q̄ | Ḡ n̄t̄`Q̄ K̄v̄t̄j̄i c̄h̄n̄ē t̄ē`b̄v̄,  
 h̄M̄m̄Ūq̄Ȳ | c̄l̄Z̄w̄v̄ ḡv̄ t̄h̄ḡb̄ m̄S̄h̄b̄ R̄b̄t̄ ī l̄q̄v̄ Av̄t̄M̄  
 f̄q̄v̄b̄K̄ t̄ē`b̄v̄ Āb̄f̄ē K̄t̄īb̄, w̄K̄ ḡn̄v̄K̄v̄j̄l̄ GK̄  
 µ̄w̄S̄K̄v̄j̄ Av̄Z̄µ̄ḡ K̄īt̄Q̄ | h̄S̄ȳv̄i Āem̄v̄b̄ n̄t̄j̄  
 m̄S̄h̄b̄i ḡt̄`t̄L̄ t̄h̄ḡb̄ ḡv̄ Zv̄i mē `t̄L̄ K̄ó f̄t̄j̄ h̄v̄b̄,  
 Av̄b̄t̄` Av̄Z̄h̄iv̄v̄ n̄b̄, t̄Z̄ḡv̄b̄ c̄w̄ ex̄i kw̄S̄- m̄ḡw̄x̄ |  
 w̄b̄iv̄c̄Ēv̄ t̄ t̄L̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄ f̄t̄j̄ h̄t̄ē Av̄R̄t̄K̄i K̄v̄b̄ē `t̄L̄  
 Ges̄ K̄ó |



msKU Pj tQ Zvt z tKd n t q c Ki tQ bv | th n Zv  
 1 q Zv k j mi Kvi mvg t b t t K K v R K i i ' a y Z v i v B  
 G K u l m m x v t s - m b t q t i t l t Q | m k s' w e i v a x j Z v g v b t Q  
 b v | w e i v a x j i v R % m z K j n l q v q G e s w e l q u l  
 i v R % m z K n l q v q Z v i v A v v j z i m m x v t s t K A e A v  
 K i i z c v i t Q, G B m m x v t s i e v c v t i w d g z t c v l Y K i i z  
 c v i t Q | G B e u g l x m j e a v w e g v b v k v q i v o t q t t m p z  
 t K v b m m x v t s - A v m v m e n t Q b v | G K u l t a x b m e f f s g  
 i v t o a G g b G K u l m s v e v m t t - g v k v i K v i h v i K v  
 g v b K i i z m e v B e v a | b v q t n v K A v i A b v q t n v K  
 R v z a q t t m e v B t K Z v g v b t Z B n e | m k s' M Y Z t s j  
 e z v G L v t b B t h t m P o v s - 1 q Z v K v D t K B t q w b |  
 m e v B t K B m K o z w k o z 1 q Z v w t q t i t l t Q | G Q v o v l e u  
 w e c i x Z g l x w e l q G t z w e g v b | Z v B A v g v t i w d t i  
 t h z n e m g m v i t m v o v q | M v t i g j t K t U A v m v q c w b  
 w t q t h g b j v f t b B, t z g u b m g m v i t m v o v q b v w l t q  
 D c t i N j i j v f t b B | m m x v t s - A v m t z n e m e f f s g t z i  
 P o v s - A v a K v i x t K ?  
 m m x v t s - A v m t z n e g v b l m k g v b t l i m e f f s g n t z  
 c v t i ? g v b l m k g v b t l i m e m g m v i m g v a v b w t z c v t i ?

g v b l t z v g v b t l i g b - g v b m K Z v i m K O B R v t b v | g v b l  
 t K b A c i v a K t i, t K v b e e v M h Y K i t j t m G B  
 A c i v a t t K t m w e i z v K t e Z v m K g v b l R v t b ? M Y Z s j  
 b v t g i t h R x e b e e v P j t Q Z v g v b t l i A w z K l  
 A v a m z K D b m z i R b m k e e v t i t l t Q ? A v a m z K  
 t K v b e e v b v i v l v q G B m t t - t g i A a t b v k v g v b l  
 w b t R i t t m t q B e - A v z R t o i a y L v B L v B | t h L v B  
 L v B G i t K v b m x g v b B | h z c v q Z Z v i A f i e e t o |  
 M Y Z s j g v b l t K m v - N w z K G K 1 a v z c o t v t z c m i Y Z  
 K i i t Q | m e m m x G B L v B L v B m e v i g u t S | A c i w t K  
 A v j w n Z u i w e a r t b g v b t l i w B r ^ L v B L v B G i c w e t z Q  
 Z v t M i K v e t j t Q b, v t b i K v e t j t Q b | Z v B e j v h v q  
 m s K t U i m g v a v B G K g v l A v j w n i t l q v m t t - g e v R x e b  
 w e a v B Q v o v A v i t K v v l L j R j v f n e b v | w h i b g v b l t K  
 m v o K t i t Q b, g v b t l i g b t K m v o K t i t Q b w z u b B R v t b b  
 g v b t l i g t b i M v b t K g b | m z i v s m v o w h i b K t i t Q b w z u b  
 Q v o v A v i K v i l u k g t l q v i A v a K v i A v t Q m k ? w z u b  
 Q v o v m e f f s g t z i A v a K v i x n l q v i t h m i Z v A v i K v i v  
 A v t Q m k ? K v t R B m g v a v b g v b t l i m t t - t g t b B, A v j w n i  
 t l q v m t t - t g B h v e z a q m g v a v b |

## মুসলিম-বিদ্বেষী হামলাকে উপেক্ষা করছে ইউরোপ: মানবাধিকার সংস্থা সন্ত্রাসের জন্মদাতা কারা?

BD t i v t c i B m j v g - w e t o l x  
 Z r c i Z i m n g n j g v b t i l c i  
 n v g j v i N U b v t e t o h v l q v i  
 w e l q u l t K D t c 1 v K i v i R b B D t i v c x q m i K v i t j v i  
 n g r t v P b v K t i t Q b g i b e m a K v i K g R Z f v | e v Z P m s v  
 W t q t P f v j t K t q v G K m v i v z K v i B D t i v c x q t R v t U i  
 g v b e m a K v i w e l q K g R Z P K m v q v A v t R e t j t Q b,  
 B D t i v c x q t k t j v B m j v g w e i v a x A c i v a l g n j g v b t i  
 l c i n v g j v m s u v s - Z - D c v E m s M t i e v c v t i  
 g v l w i z i 3 D v m x b Z v t m l t q t Q G e s G B i Z c y Q  
 w e l q u l t K i Z i t q u b | B D t i v c x q t R v t U i 28 w t t k i  
 g t a t K e j 6 w t t k B m j v g - w e t o l x Z r c i Z i m n  
 g n j g v b t i l c i n v g j v i N U b v m e u t K Q Z - c w i m s L v b  
 m s M t i K t i t Q | h w l G a i b i Z - m s M t i c K v t k i R b  
 B D t i v c x q t R v U M Z K t q K e Q i a t i B D t i v t c i  
 m i K v i t j v i c h Z A v n v b R w b t q A v m t Q | A v t R A v t i v  
 e t j t Q b, B D t i v t c g n j g v b t i l c i D M e v x t i n v g j v i  
 N U b v t e t o h v l q v m t E l n v g j v i m k K v i n l q v g n j g v b t i  
 60 k z v t k i l t e w K L b l c m j t k i m t s t h v m v t h m K t i b  
 b v l c m j t k i K v t Q N U b v R i v b b v | d t j g n j g v b t i  
 l c i n v g j v i c k Z m s L v R v b v h t Q b v | g n j g v b t i  
 l c i n v g j v i m s L v R v b v i R b w e l u k m i K v i 2012 m v t j i  
 R v b y w i g r t m t U j g v g v o b r t g i G K u l c k i P y j K t i | G  
 c k t i i c w i P j K d v b a v R t g m v j R w b t q t Q b, B m j v g -  
 w e t o l x n v g j v t j v t K e j i v A v t U N t U b v, B v U i t b t U l G  
 a i b i n v g i v N U t Q G e s D M e v x e v e Y e r x j t j v  
 A b y m v i x v B v U i t b t U B m j v g A e g b b v K i t Q | t U j g v g v i  
 l t q e m i B t U i w f W l m k t c t L v b v n t q t Q m k f i t e t n R v e  
 c w i v z v G K R b g n j g g n j v i l c i n v g j v P j v t Q G e s  
 Z v t K l Z v i m k i m s t b t K M w j M v v R K i t Q | G B g n j g  
 g n j v e j t Q b, A w g K L b l A v g v i A v a K v i t t K m c Q y n U e  
 b v, K v i Y, A v c u b h w R j t g i t g v K v e j v q b i e v t K b  
 Z v t j A v g t i c i e Z P c R b t K K u b K t o i m K v i n t z

Ww: RvKwii qv nwiee

n e | A v g v i m s t b i t 1 q t i  
 G g b N U b v N U K Z v A w g P v B  
 b v e t j B A w g A v g v i A v a K v i

e v e v q t b i R b m t P o | t i w l i t z n i v b |  
 G v t K B v U i t b t U t n U B m j v g w j t L m v P e t j B t L v h v t Q  
 w e i f b e l t q e m v B t U i t j L v c o k e K i t Q t h L v t b B m j v g  
 w e t o l x K g R v E l D v b g j K K v e i z v e t j L v i t q t Q | G i  
 A v t M B t b v m Y A e g n j g m b r t q G K u l w f W l A v t c W K i v  
 n q B D i U D t e | w f W l t z i m j v j v m e u t K w e i f b e t b i z e v P K  
 k Z i j a i v n q | G w t q m v i v w e t k i Z l b e v c K  
 t z j c v o m j o n q | e v c K v z v - n v z v g v, w e t j v f, f v O p i  
 l e u n z v n t z i N U b v N t U | e v s j v t k l G t t K e v h v q w b |  
 e v i e v i A b t i v t a i c i l M j B D i U D e t t K w f W l u l  
 c Z v n v i K t i t b q w b | G l b c h s - B D i U D t e w f W l u l e n j  
 Z n e q t Z A v t Q | h v i K v i Y e v s j v t t k i t U j t h v m v t h m  
 K Z e l e v a n t q B D i U D e u K t i t q l B D t i v c x q t i  
 G o b c 1 i c i Z g j K A v P i t y i i b w b w b w b h h z Z g v b l  
 w e l i a n t q D v t Q | w b t R t i t K w b g s y K i t z b v t c t i Z v i v  
 w n s m z K K v h R j v t c w j B n t Q | Z v t i t K B A v e i c o i w P Z  
 K t i w - s A c v t i k t b i g v a t g Z v t i t K t m d Z v i K t i n P  
 e w a t q w t Q | A v i B m j v g w e t o l x c P v h s j G t K d n j t q  
 d w c t q m s y m A v L v w t q g n j g v b t i t K G e s B m j v g t K  
 t n q c h Z c b a k i t Q | m v e u i z K e v s j v t t k i t o t j b w i d m Z i  
 R j s - D v n i Y | K u Z G B w - s A c v t i k t b i g v a t g Z v t K  
 A v U K K t i G L b w k e Q t i t r j w t q t Q | G i K g f m i f m i  
 D v n i Y t l q v h v l c i k v c w k m t b n g j K f i t e t m d Z v i  
 K t i w b h e z b K t i Z v i v w b x n g v b t K Z v t i c h Z N y v  
 R w l t q w t q t Q | Z v i v B A c g v b m B t z b v t c t i Z v t i R x e b  
 D r m M K i t Q B D t i v c - A v t g m K v i w e i t x A e v b w b t q Z v B  
 w N G K h m A w z e m n Z K i v i c c k e A v m t Q m s t y m i  
 R b f v Z v m K Z v i v B b q h v i v K w Z m s t y m i w e i t x h x w j B  
 n t q t Q ?





temvgui K t j v K w j q v v w b P r t K r i m e s y b R v b v q i v t o f K Z P e w e t i w k S t m b K Z P e w e t i w e i t x R t Z v Z i t Z I w d a v K i i b v G g b w K Z i v A v f v j b t K r i H K Z P e w e t i K c P i Z K t i w k S m g u i K f v M i t w i g t Z v t m v R v t n v t q m e s y b R v b v q G e s c o q R t B i v o t a r t b i R b R x e b w t Z c O Z v t K

Zvi w b t R i A v Z i q v i c o q v R t b h Z L y k A i i v L t Z c u i t Z v t K v b j v B t m Y j w M t Z v b v Z w c l m g v t R G g b k w s w e i v R t K v i Z t h g v t m i c i g u m A v v j t Z A c i v a m s p u s t K v b g u g j v A v m t Z v b v m g v t R i w b i v c E v w e a r t b i R b Z L b A v j v v t K v b A v B b k L j v i q v K v i x e w n b x l c o q v R b w j b v Z e y t m B m g v t R g v b t l i G g b w b i v c E v c o Z o v Z t n v t q Q j t h G K R b h p w Z t g t q A j w i c u i w n Z A e v q G k v k Z k Z g v B j c c w o w Z Z v i g t b t K v i f c q l q q v i Z i A v k v a v l R w M Z t n v Z b v G U v B t n v t Q c l K Z G m j v t g i d j w k S g n v b e x i ( : ) G t S K v t j i 60/70 e o i c i h L b G B R w i Z i A v K x v w e K Z t n v t q t M j Z v i v f t j t M j t h K x D i t t k Z v t i t K G K w l R w i Z w n m t e m j o K i v t n v t q t Q Z L b Z v i v A v j w n i i v v g m s M o g Z v M t K v i j Z v t i m g v t b t K m i v v b o v t Z x b c o Z o v i j q t m v t i w M t q t m L v t b R v q M v t K r i w b t j v i v R R t q i h x A v j w n i t L j v d Z i v R Z t S c h e m Z t n v j i v R v e r k v n i v Z v t i w a q Z i f t j k v b k l K t Z i m t 1/2 i v R Z i t K v i t Z j w M t j v m v a i Y g v b l Z v t i t b Z v t i G B i m j v j w n i w k q v c u i c s x A v P i Y t t L Z v t i D c i A v v n v i v Z j w M t j v m j Z i v s G R v Z i q t K v b K v t R W k t j Z v i v A v i A v t M i g Z A v j w n i G e r Z g t b t K v t i Z t u E v t e i v R v i A v n v t b m i o v t q b v e i s m t h M t c t j B w e t t n i S v E v l o v q G w t K w e t k j w e f w b e G j K v q Q u o t q c t o t Q w M R q x t g m t j g t m b v e w n b x l i v R v e r k v n i v G B m t h v M w K v t R j w M t j q Z v t i A v i v g A v t q k l t f v M w e j v m t K w h k t q i v L v i R b h x A e v n Z i v L t j v t m B h f x i D i t k A v j w n i m Z x b c o Z o v i c u i e t Z t n v t q w o t j v w o K c i m e u j e b l i v R w e w i t h t n Z i v R Z S Z v B i i t n v j c a m v l o h s i t m B m t 1/2 B N v Z K l k i t n v g j v i A v k v a v l t e t o t M j K v t R B G B i v R v e r k v n t i t K v i c o t j v w B r t m b v e w n b x l w b i v c E v e w n b x l w k S c i t e t K v v q R B M Y t Z v A v i G m e K v t R t O v q i a y A v j w n i

m s t o i R b m v o v t g b v Z v B A t P w e w b o t q m b t R v M v o t K v t i w b i v c E v e w n b x l t m b v e w n b x M v b K i v t n v j G t i g v a t g B i v R v i v c i m g v t R L j l w b t R t i t K w b i v c t i v L v i t P o v t K v i Z Z L b w e t k j A b v b i v R Z t S j g Z B G B R w i Z t Z i m s L w M i o R b M Y t t K c L K G K w l t e Z b f y s t m b v e w n b x m j o K i v t n v j f v e Z B m v a i Y g v b l b t g i l G K w l t K Y x m j o t n v j t h t n Z i k u m K i v A v j w n i m Z x b c o Z o v i w a q Z i Z v M t K v t i t Q K v t R B m v a i Y g v b l G i c t q A v j w n i i v v g t R n v t A s k t b l q v i m t h v M m x Y t n v t q t M j Z t e Z v t i t h v x v P m i t G i K e r t i t P r t j t M j b v l G i K t q k k o e Q i c t i h L b B D t i v c x q k w s w j m g M o c u e t K c v b Z t K v i j Z L b t g m t j g R w i Z i w K o y t j v t K i O v i v c e j c o Z t i v t a i m e s y b t n v j w k S R w i Z M Z f v t e t R n v Z v t M i k w w n m t e m i v Z l e v 39 A v j w n Z v t i t K B D t i v c x q v b w L v b t i t M j v g e w b t q w t j b t g m t j g R w i Z w L v b t i c v b Z n l q v i c B D t i v c x q B s t i R m f Z v R w i Z w t K m v g u i K l t e m v g u i K c u i w i w M A v j v v f v M f v M t K v t i t d j j G e s i v o t q v t e G B w e f v t K c o Z o w b K i j c w j j G K w t K R w i Z i m s L w M i o t e m v g u i K t j v K t i t K G i K e r t i b L s a x b A v g R b Z v q c u i Y Z K i v i R b Z v t i A j i v L v w o l x K i j A b w t K m v g u i K e w n b x t K m g x t K v i t Z j w M t j v l A b v b a g l e j m t t t K w L v b i v t Z g b t K v b w e t i w a Z v i m e s y b n q w b t Z w c l k m b t E t K w o E K t K v i t Z w L v b k w s w j Z v t i D c u b t e k w j i m e f R b M Y t K G B m v g u i K l t e m v g u i K w l t K Y x t Z c L K t K v t i t d j j l v a v j Z v i A a x b R w i Z w j i g a t t K e v Q v b t K v t i w o v t f i l D P Z v i t P S K m w K o y t j v K t K m v g u i K e w n b x l A v B b k s L j v i q v K v i x e w n b x t Z A s f P t K v i j Z v t i t c o t j b e i v l K i v n q i t o t e v r m i i K e r t R t U i A w a K i s k A P Z v i v t t k i g v b l t K k w s l w b i v c E v t l q v i w a q Z

MbY Kti, Avi mvariY gubtli Dcti cto H ewnbx wj i e'qfvi enb Kivi wqZi ukv v xlv, ckkvY, vlgZv, A; DbZ Rrebhvc b c wZ BZ w eu Dctiq cZ v l cti v fite mvgui K ewnbxi m m t i gubmKZvq GKul tkotzi Abf wZ mjo ng thb Zviv mvariYi Zj bvg wbtRi i tK mef tK Drko (Superior) fvetZ Af - tnvq cto| Oit i t tK Avgv tkot GB gubmKZv t tK Avtm An'vi, An'vi t tK Avtm wef w, Avi wef w t tK Avtm AkwS t Avgv i Avtj vP vel q GuvB th GmKj wef w k tKv i mjo nq| mvgui K ewnbxi m m t i m t z temvgui K AvgRbZvi Pwi t i cv R Anz cKu| Gi Kvi Y Zv i c k ukv l I ckkvY e e v l temvgui K RbMY Zv i j Ktj tR covb v tkl tKv i wef bej v l Dil k wbtq Zv i AnaKvKB GKul ukv l Z vek; Lj RbtMvotZ cwi YZ nq| ukv l v Rxb t Zv i AtbtK wef be i v R wZ k t j i j obk w m i e e u Z nq, nj Lj, wgvOj - wgv l s, w t K u l s, t K m p s - e w i R B Z w t K v i Z v i w b K v t U l temvgui K RbMY mvgui K ewnbxi m m t i wekl mthvM myeav, Avivg Avtqk t tL wsmv Kti, Avi mvgui K ewnbxi m m i v c l q B vek; Lj RbmvariYi c l Z Zv i NYvi ewtckv Nuvq c v l s t i mvgui K c k k v Y c o s t j v t K i v n q v P s t I K t g A m v a v i Y m k ; L j , w q Z A v b m u b e t b Z t z i e w k o m u b e G g b m K e w M Z R x e t b l Z v i v A Z s - c w i c w l I c w i Q b e v t K l Z v i e v i v t K G K u l K o i k i o w b q g K v b t b i g a v K v i i Y w b q g Z w s k R x e h v c t b A f - n q l Z v i v G K u l t P B b A d K g v U i g a t t K R x e b A v Z e m n Z K t i , t b Z v i A v t t k i c l Z Z v i n q v i Y A v b M Z k x j c v l s t i m v a v i Y u k v l v q u k v l Z t i t K v b t P B b A d K g v U t b B , Z i v Z v i v A w b t q B A f - t G R b t L v h v q A t b K t t k i m i K v i Z v i A j v f R b K L v Z w j t K j v f R b K L v Z c w i Y Z K i v i R b c w i P v j K w m i e A e m i c o s t m b v - K g R Z t i t K w b t q M w t q v t K l t e m v g u i K R b m v a v i Y h L b i v t o w e k ; L j v m j o K t i , Z L b k ; L j v c p t o Z o v i R b m v g u i K e w n b x t K B w q Z i t q l A v j w i t l q v R x e b e v q c t i v R w i Z u B n t e m k ; L j t c t i v R w i Z u v B n t e m v g u i K P w i t i A w a K v i x Z v w z b R w i Z i w k i t t K e x c h s - b r i x - c j l w b e f k t l m K t j i R b k ; L j v , A v b M Z , m g v b e w Z v , H K B Z w i c k k v Y w m i e t w t b c u P e v i m j v n K v t q t g i u K g w t q t o B |

**wKs' R w i Z M Z f i t e**  
**t R n v Z v f M i k w - w m i e**  
**(m i v Z l e v 39) A v j v n**  
**Z v t i t K u l v b t i t M j v g**  
**e w b t q w t j b l t g m t j g**  
**R w i Z u l u l v b t i c v b Z**  
**n l q u i c i Z v i v R w i Z u t K**  
**m v g u i K l t e m v g u i K u l**  
**A v j v v f w l t K v i t d j j**  
**G e s i v o t q f i t e G B w e f w t K**  
**c u Z o w b K i f c w j | R w i Z i**  
**m s L w m i o t e - m v g u i K**  
**t j v k t i t K G t K e v i**  
**b l s a x b A v g R b Z v q c w i Y Z**  
**K i v i R b Z v t i A i v l v**  
**w b w l x K i j |**

wbqv tRvov mvgui K ewnbx wj i GB GKb k | Gt i w f Z t i l i v L v t n v j w e f w e t , R a n k A w e f w s | c l Z u l t i t i v t q t o m y e a v , t e Z b B Z w i d r i v K | G w b t q D x Z t b i m t A a t b i g t a c l q B v b v e r t a A m t s h | h v i v w b a c t i A w a K v i x , g w K g e , Z v i v c l q B D c t i v A w d m i t i w e i t x , Z v i t e e n v i , t k v l Y , R j y G i w e i t x A w f t h M K t i , A t b K m g q w e t t n i A v t j e w t c K v k N t U c w A f Z t v t f i l i a y Z v B b q , t h m v g u i K e w n b x Z w i K i v n t j v e w t k i i n v Z t t K t k K i v i v R b Z v i v G K c h l q w b t R i t t k i A e o b w Z e v R m i K v i t i m m i t q v g Z v L j K t i d t j m v g u i K t e m v g u i K o o P i g A v K v i a v i Y K t i t m B m v g u i K A f j l v b G Z f q u e n u q w e v i K t n v t q w o v q t h , t h E x Z b A w d m i t K Z v i v G Z K v j m i v l t K v i t G t m t o , t m B A w d m i t K w b o g f v t e n Z v K t i t t k t t k G U v B e v i e v i t n v t q A m t o l B u w

u l v b h w s K u n f Z v i w f i e t n v t o a g u b i c v l e v l G l v e v e m Z t h , g v b l t K e j g v l c o v b q , k i x i b q Z v i G K u l A v Z v i A v t o l A v j v n t h m b v Z b w b e v w b j K v b t q g v A v g ( A v ) t t K t i i t K v i t A v t L i x b e x c h s - m k j b e x i m j M t Y i D c i t c o Y t K v i t o b Z v i A b Z g D t i k w O j g v b t l i t n l A v Z v i f v i m v g w e a v b K i v l v v a j G B f v i m v g t K a l s m t K v i t c w e t f w w e j w m , A D c v R o l R u e K A v b D c t f w t K B R x e t b i G K g v l j j l w m i e g v b t l i m v g t b w x v i t K v i t w j l m g M O g y b e R w i Z t f v M o t m t m B t f v M e v x k o t K w j t o l m e t P t q t e k x G B k f b A v u s t n v t q t o B D t i v c A v t g u i K v , h v i v G B k o t K e w k w b q v i D c t i t R v i t K v i t P w c t q t l q v i R b m v g u i K h t x w j B t i v t q t o l g v b l t h A v Z v O t o v e w P t Z c v i b v Z v i m e t P t q e o c o v v M Y Z t s j c Z i v K v e n x h p i v t o f m v g u i K e w n b x i m m t i A v Z h b t b i c w i m s l v b l m s e v c t i i w b q u g Z c v K g v l B j v l t K v i t v K t e b , w e t k i m e t P t q t e k x A v Z h Z v i N U b v N t U g w i K o t m b v e n b x i m b t i g t a , w e t k l t K v i t h v t i t K g a c o P i t k w j t Z l A v d M w b w b M Y n Z v t K v i t M Y Z s ; c l Z o v i R b t c o Y K i v t n v t q t o Z v i t g t a l i q U m c k w k Z G K u l c w i m s l v b t l v h v t o , M Z 10 e O t i c l Z w b M t o 22 R b t K v i t g w i K o m b A v Z h Z v t K v i t o b l G B w m i e g v l k e O t i g w i K o e w n b x t Z t g v l A v Z h Z v i N u b v w o v q A w k n v R v i t l D c t i l A v e v i B m i v B w j m s m x q M t e l Y v l Z t K c w i P w j Z m v c o Z K G K R w i c c l Z t e t b R v b v h v q , B m i v B w j t m b v e n b x t Z M Z 6 e O t i 1 k 0 24 B m i v B w j t m b v A v Z h Z v K t i t o l Z b w a 13 R b b v i x m b i t q t o l d w l j v B t b t c k w M Z w q Z i c v j b K v t j 57 R b A v Z h Z v K t i l A w a K Z c w o g Z x i l c e Z x t i w d w j w b t i w e i t x A w f h v b P v j v t Z w t q Z v i v w e i e a v o s t l g g e e b v m n K i t Z b v t c t i A v Z h Z v i c

**mvgui K temvgui K wef w<sup>3</sup>-2**

mvgui K l te-mvgui K wef w<sup>3</sup>B tnvj R w i Z i g t a m e e n r w e f w s | G B u l t k Y x G t K A c t i i D c i w b f p k x j t n v j l e v e t v t t G t i g t a A m g v b l R i g t b i d r i v K m j o t n v j | G u l t K v b w b t t t k i A e v b q e i s m g -

tefQ wbt"Q| WPS+  
 tKvi"b wK fgen!  
 GK\_v wbDqb -fKvi  
 tKvi teb th, cw\_extZ  
 mefPtq AMOni,  
 tPSKm l `q  
 tmbvewnbx Bmi vBj l  
 Avtgm Kvi, Zvt i  
 cOZwU m"m  
 e"v M Z f v t e  
 AKi b x q m f h m m j e a v  
 t f v M t K v i \_ v t K b |  
 evKx `y b q v i m v a v Y  
 g v b l , t m b v e w n b x i  
 m " m i v G g b w K



cw\_extZ wbt"Q| tki mvgwi K  
 ewnbxZ AvZhnZ v vi  
 AvkVvRbKfite epv  
 tctiq| AvZhnxb  
 Rxeb e"vi  
 GKUv weiq dj |

bvg (Deterent),  
 vOZvZ| Avtgm Kvi  
 cOZb tcmWU tdmW  
 cwi"vi fvlvq  
 tevtj wOjtj b th  
 vOZvZ (Deterent)  
 wKQy bq- Avgvt i  
 mvgwi K kwB tnt"Q  
 kwS+ mefPtq eo  
 M"v wU |  
 c"v v s t i D s t Z  
 t g n v e s t x i g t a  
 mvgwi K l temvgwi K  
 tevtj Avj v v tKvb  
 f v M w j b v l R w Z i

miKvi wj chS-gwK ewnbxi m"m t i cOZ mfg  
 m f g t P t q v t K | m s t b , t h M Z v q , A t - k t i  
 c k q i Y G K K \_ v q m e f e t q G g b P o v q h v i A v m b ,  
 R x e t b i c O Z Z v t i G Z w e Z o v t K b , t K b Z v i v w b t R t i  
 A g j R x e t b K D c t f v M b v t K v i A v Z h b t b i g v a t g  
 A K v j g Z i c \_ t e t Q w b t " Q b ? G i K v i Y t n v " Q w b t " f  
 b v i x , c j " l , w b " u v c w k i t i t K w b e P t i n Z v , A Z v P v i  
 K i v i c t i w b t R i w e t e K i s k b , A v Z M w b x l  
 A c i v a t e v a Z v t i t K t u t b w t q h v q A v Z h b t b i c t \_  
 Z v i v A v Z h n b f v t e t K e t i n m e " ^ R x e t n v t q t e t P  
 \_ v K v i t P t q g Z i t K B t k t j A v b t K v i t O b |  
 G L v t b B t k l b q , t t k t t k m v g w i K e w n b x w j i g t a  
 w b R " k w s g e v c O k f b i t h A m j " c O Z t h M Z v t P v j t O Z v  
 K Z U v A g v b e K t n v t Z c v t i Z v i G K u l D " n i Y t c k  
 t K v i w l w e t k j c A g k w s k v x t m b e w n b x i A w a K v i x  
 D E i t K w i q v l c v i g Y w e K k w s A R f b i R b " Z v t i  
 m i K v i t K G Z w e c j A " e " q t K v i t Z t n v t q O t h t m B  
 t t k t e k K t q K e O i P j g v b v f f l M Z 2 e O t i 10  
 n v R v i g v b l b v t L t q g v i v t m t O | h i v t e t P A v t Q Z v i v  
 w K f i t e t e t P A v t Q ? f l a v i R y j v w e E t K v i t Z D E i  
 t K w i q v i G K t j v K Z v i m s b l b m Z t K R e v t K v t i  
 Z v t i g v s m t L t q t O | G g b N u b v t m L v t b n q t Z v A n i n  
 t N u t Q h v A v g v i v R i v w Q b v l G B A m j " c O Z t h M Z v t  
 t K v b w b c v i g v w e K h x i i f c w b t Z c v t i h v i c w i Y w Z  
 n t e g y b e R w Z i a y s m | c w \_ e x t K  
 a y s m t K v t i t l q v i g Z f l g Z v  
 A R B t K v t i t O c w \_ e x i A t b K  
 t k B h i v Z v t i G B k w s g t g E  
 t n v t q c O Z c f t K c O Z w b q Z t P v l  
 i w O t q h v t " Q | w K s t m B A " t K D  
 c O q m t K v i t O b v K v i Y Z v t K v i t j  
 t m w b t R l a y s m t n v t q h t e l  
 g y b e Z v b q , q v b q , b v t q i c O Z  
 m s b b q , A b v t q i c O Z w e i f c Z v  
 b q , K Z t K w l g v b l , w k i c i  
 w b n Z n t e , G A b f v Z l b q - i a y  
 f q , k i t K g v i t j A w g l g i e l  
 g y b e Z v l b v t q i L w z i t h G B  
 n Z v h A t t K G i v w e i Z b q Z v i  
 c o v Y b v M v m w K l w t i v w g v l  
 w b t R i c w i Y t g i G B f q B i a y  
 c w \_ e x a y s m K v i x A \_ t j t K  
 e " e n v i t t K g v b l t K w e i Z  
 t i t L t Q | h w s K O m f O f v l v q G i B

tbZv hLb hvK B"Qv tmbvewnbxZ ASf tKviZ  
 cvtib| GB tmbvewnbxZ c"wei cv"K" vKtj l tm  
 Abhvqx mjevai tKvb ZviZg" tB| Gi GKul D"vniY  
 cvl qv hvq wgi weRtqi NUbvq| Avtj KRwUtj weRtqi  
 ci GKw b KcuJK wLs-vbiv bZb kmK tgmjtj g"i  
 v l q v Z K t i | D s t f v R A b p t b w g t i i K c u l K i v  
 t i v g b t m b v e w n b x i A v t j A b p t b K w e f b e t i m v R v q l  
 t m b v c w Z l t R b v t j t i R b A v j v v e e v ,  
 A w d m v i t i R b A v j v v e e v m v a v i m b t i R b  
 A v j v v e e v l h L b c w i t e k b i i t n v j t L v t m j  
 t m b v c w Z l t R b v t j t i A v m b w j L w j c w i t e k K i v  
 Z v t i R b w e t k l f i t e c O Z L v w b t q A t c f l v t K v i t O l  
 G w t K m m b K i v L v l q v A v i e t K v t i t O l A t b f l Y  
 t L u R v L y R i c i w L s - v b i v t g m j t j g e w n b x i K g v U v i A v g i  
 B e b j A v m ( i v : ) t K t L t Z e m v G K u l w K Q y m t b i g t a  
 A w e " v i t K v i j l K g v U v i l m b K i v G K B c v l t t K  
 L v e v i Z t j L v t " O b | w L s - v b i v Z v t K w e b x Z f i t e t e j t j b ,  
 O R b v e , A v c b v t i A w d m v i v t K v v q , A v g e t z v  
 A v c b v t i R b A b " v t b t f v t R i A v t q v R b t K v i n O l O  
 G B K \_ v t b t m b v c w Z A v g i ( i v : ) t e j t j b , O G B t Z v  
 A v g i A w d m v i v l L v t " O b | O G B A w f b e " k " w O j  
 w L s - v b t i K i b v i l A z Z l A v g i ( i v : ) Z v t i t K e p s t q  
 w t j b t h , O G m j t g i m m b K i v m K t j f v B f i B , G t i  
 g t a t K v b t f " v f ( D i v i s i o n ) t b B | m e v B A v j w i  
 m s t o i R b A v j w i i v w q m s M O g  
 t K v i t O l O G B " k t t l e u w L s - v b  
 t g m j t j g t n v t q t m j |  
 A v i A v Z h Z v i c h t 1/2 G m j t g i  
 A e - v b A v Z K i v i l t h n Z i G m j v g  
 t n l A v Z v i w b L Z m g s t q M w Z  
 G K u l f v i m v g c Y " R x e b e " v , Z v B  
 A v j v D s t Z t g n v e s t x t K O g j v Z v b  
 l q m v Z w l e v f v i m v g c Y " g a c s k  
 R w Z t e j t j A v L w q Z t K v i t O b  
 ( m i v e v K v i v 1 4 3 ) | G B R w Z t h g b  
 c w \_ e m e f K t t K t k t z i j  
 A w a K v i x , t Z g v b A v t L i v t Z l Z v i  
 R b t i v t q O D E g c O Z v b l Z v B  
 h v i v G B w j v Z v b l q m v Z v i m " m  
 Z v t i R x e t b i c O Z w e Z o v , t f l v f ,  
 n Z v k v , A w Z K " b A m v i t K v b  
 m f h m t b B , A v Z h Z v i l K v i Y  
 t b B | G m j t g i B w Z n v t m G K u l g v l  
 N u b v L y R c v l q v h v q t h L v t b G K R b

gybeRwZi gta" th  
 tKvb t f t B t n v K h Z  
 Division m v b K i v  
 n t e , h Z t k Y w e t f K i v  
 n t e , Z Z A b v q , R j g  
 Ges A w e P v i A  
 A k w s - e p v c v t e |  
 c f l v s t i G B Z \_ v K u l Z  
 M Y Z t s j ` w e v i i v b v  
 t c t i t Q w e i f b o a t g  
 D c u m b y j q w j i f l v  
 t K v i t Z , A v i b v c v i t O  
 a g f K i f l v t K v i t Z |

mnvex hfx grivZK AvnZ nb| Zvi AvNvZ GZB  
 grivZK uQj th uzub Zvi hSvY mn tKvitZ bv tcti  
 gZitK ZiwsZ Kivi Rb Zvi nvtZi agbx tKtU t b|  
 hw l GtK m<sup>u</sup>vYf<sup>u</sup>c AvZhnZv ejv hvq bv, Zey  
 imjvjw cKvfk tNvYv w tjb th H mnvex Rvnvbx  
 thb Zui D<sup>u</sup>yn AvZhnZvi K<sub>v</sub>vPsh bv Kti | GRbB  
 GB D<sup>u</sup>yni gta GLbl GB uk<sup>u</sup>v Pvj AvtQ th,  
 0AvZhnZv gnrcv0 | AvZhnZvi wltq Avjni mj<sup>u</sup>o  
 wbtAv Av tvtq0 | uzub etj b, 0tZigiv wbtRt i nZv  
 Ktiv bv | wbtqB Avjn tZvgtv i cZ<sup>u</sup> qvj | Ges th  
 tK Rjy Kti, Avvqfite Zv (AvlnZv) tKvite,  
 AekB Awg ZitK Awlie» Kitev, Avjni ct<sup>u</sup> | Zv  
 mnRmva | 0 (mjv tbnv, Avqz : 29-30) | Rxeibi cZ  
 exZk<sup>u</sup> trvtq AvZhnZvi tKvb D<sup>u</sup>vniY Gmjvtg GKUv  
 teva nq cvlqv hte bv | MZ 10 eQi v<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> i  
 tmbvwnbx | tZm<sup>u</sup>atbi D<sup>u</sup>fk t<sup>u</sup>g<sup>u</sup>vtj g we<sup>u</sup> vi hvv  
 etK gvBb teta AvZhnZv tevgv ngvj tKvitQb, Zvt i  
 tgvU msLvl gwKb tmbvwnbx AvZhnZv Kiv m<sup>u</sup>tb i  
 tgvU msLvi PvBZv AtbK Kgl Ges Givl tKv tK  
 AvZhnZv trvtQb nq RwiZ Rb, bq t<sup>u</sup>tki Rb,

bqtZv atgf Rb A<sup>u</sup> tKvb bv tKvb Av uk<sup>u</sup>R KvitY  
 Zvt i GB AvZhnZv tZt Gmjvg tevgv tgti wbciva  
 Ges Amsuk<sup>u</sup> gvb| nZv Kiv, AvZ<sup>u</sup> m<sup>u</sup>o KivtK  
 Abtgv b i q bv |  
 tkl K<sub>v</sub> tnvj, mefKg Akws<sup>u</sup> g<sup>u</sup>ej tnvj A<sup>u</sup>ak<sup>u</sup>,  
 wef<sup>u</sup>, wef<sup>u</sup> tmlv th wltqB tnvK bv tKb | tmlv  
 mvgwiK-temigwiK wef<sup>u</sup> tnvK, f-LEMZ wef<sup>u</sup> tnvK,  
 mvgwiRK tkYv elg<sup>u</sup>g<sup>u</sup>K wef<sup>u</sup> tnvK GK K<sub>v</sub>q  
 gvbeRwZi gta th tKvb t<sup>u</sup>ftB tnvK hZ Division  
 m<sup>u</sup>o Kiv nte, hZ tkYwef<sup>u</sup> Kiv nte, ZZ Avvq, Rjy  
 Ges AwePvi A<sup>u</sup> Akws<sup>u</sup>-ew<sup>u</sup> ctel Avi v<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> A<sup>u</sup>  
 Buv<sup>u</sup> mL<sup>u</sup>-vb 0mfZv0 GB KivRwB tKvitQ | tm  
 gvbeRwZitK kumb l tklvYi mjeavi Rb Zvi ch<sup>u</sup>  
 w<sup>u</sup>-g ev Rxeibe<sup>u</sup>-vi g<sup>u</sup>atg gvb| tK nvr<sup>u</sup>iv j<sup>u</sup> f<sup>u</sup>  
 wef<sup>u</sup> tKv<sup>u</sup> Avvq, AwePvi, i<sup>u</sup>cvZ, Akws<sup>u</sup> w<sup>u</sup>i v<sup>u</sup>  
 et<sup>u</sup> ve<sup>u</sup>-tKv<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup>ftQ | iay AvZhnZv bq, hveZq  
 Am<sup>u</sup>sh, b<sup>u</sup>vq Avi AwePv<sup>u</sup> i g<sup>u</sup>ej th AvZhnZv, Roev<sup>u</sup>,  
 e<sup>u</sup>-ev<sup>u</sup> v<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> q<sup>u</sup> 0mfZv0, AvR m<sup>u</sup>q G<sup>u</sup>mtQ tmb bviK<sup>u</sup>  
 0mfZv0 t<sup>u</sup>ft<sup>u</sup> tem<sup>u</sup> m<sup>u</sup>vi t<sup>u</sup> lqv Abwej kws<sup>u</sup>gq,  
 fvi m<sup>u</sup>g<sup>u</sup> c<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> e<sup>u</sup>-vi w<sup>u</sup> w<sup>u</sup>-g c<sup>u</sup>ek Kivi |

# শুভকরের ফাঁকি

tgv: l evtq` Dj nK ev` j

Gmjvg atgf Av<sup>u</sup>lwiK A<sub>B</sub> n<sup>u</sup>o kws<sup>u</sup> Gmjvg<sup>u</sup>tK  
 ALwqZ Kiv nq kws<sup>u</sup> ag<sup>u</sup>nt<sup>u</sup>mt<sup>u</sup>eB | K<sub>v</sub>lvv K<sup>u</sup>vi<sup>u</sup>B  
 ARbv bq | kS<sup>u</sup> Gi ev<sup>u</sup> e<sup>u</sup> i<sup>u</sup>clv t<sup>u</sup>lv nqub AvR Aewa  
 Avgvi tKvb ce<sup>u</sup>q<sup>u</sup> l t<sup>u</sup>LiZ tctq0j, Zvl Rbv tB |  
 Zte eZ<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> Gmjvtgi th i<sup>u</sup>clv cZqgvb ZvZ Gmjvg<sup>u</sup>tK  
 kws<sup>u</sup> ag<sup>u</sup> etj AvZ<sup>u</sup> i ag<sup>u</sup>ej t<sup>u</sup> Le tek AvZ<sup>u</sup> nZ  
 nte bv eis h<sub>v</sub>B nte | kws<sup>u</sup> atgf i<sup>u</sup>ctiLv tZv Ggb  
 nevi K<sub>v</sub> bq | Bmjvtgi Buznm tZv GtK t<sup>u</sup>q bv |  
 Gmjvtgi Buznm n<sup>u</sup>o t<sup>u</sup>Si<sup>u</sup>ej Buznm | hw l Zv  
 Avgt<sup>u</sup> i KvtQ GLb i<sup>u</sup>ck<sup>u</sup> vi M<sup>u</sup>ti gZ | tmb agB hw  
 gvb | GLbl cvj b Kti t<sup>u</sup>ftK Zmtj Gmjvtgi eZ<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup>  
 i<sup>u</sup>ctiLv Kvi AwZ? tKgb Kti m<sup>u</sup>o n<sup>u</sup> GB Ae<sup>u</sup> vi? uk<sup>u</sup>Ber  
 Gi cZ<sup>u</sup>Kvi? GgbB b<sup>u</sup>vb c<sup>u</sup>ke<sup>u</sup>ck<sup>u</sup> eZ<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> g<sup>u</sup>niy  
 RwZ | GK<sup>u</sup> j g<sup>u</sup>niR<sup>u</sup> i tKvbq et<sup>u</sup>m ZRien<sup>u</sup> YtQ Avi  
 GK<sup>u</sup> j Gmjvtgi b<sup>u</sup>vtg tevgv<sup>u</sup>R K<sup>u</sup>itQ | Ac<sup>u</sup>iw tK  
 Avi GK<sup>u</sup> j we<sup>u</sup>is<sup>u</sup>-ntq Gmjvtgi D<sup>u</sup>lv D<sup>u</sup>lv b<sup>u</sup>vtg AvLwqZ  
 K<sup>u</sup>itQ | Avi GB Gmjvtgi b<sup>u</sup>vtg tevgv<sup>u</sup>R (m<sup>u</sup>sj<sup>u</sup>ev<sup>u</sup>) Kivi  
 Kiv<sup>u</sup> m<sup>u</sup>aviY g<sup>u</sup>bt<sup>u</sup> i g<sup>u</sup>bmKZv Ggb n<sup>u</sup>atQ K<sup>u</sup>iv g<sup>u</sup>l  
 Gmjvtgi K<sub>v</sub> i<sup>u</sup>cti R<sup>u</sup>z, DM<sup>u</sup>sk<sup>u</sup> Avb Kti | dj k<sup>u</sup>vZ  
 Gmjvtgi K<sub>v</sub> ejv Ges tKvb t<sup>u</sup>lv GLb we<sup>u</sup>abK n<sup>u</sup>q  
 w<sup>u</sup>atq0 | Gmjvtgi eZ<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> Ae<sup>u</sup> GLb Ggb Ae<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup> G<sup>u</sup>m  
 w<sup>u</sup>atq0, th Ae<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup> G<sup>u</sup> B Avj w<sup>u</sup> cpivq be<sup>u</sup>-imj t<sup>u</sup>Y  
 K<sup>u</sup>itZ | GgZie<sup>u</sup>-vq cZ<sup>u</sup> K<sup>u</sup>lv g<sup>u</sup>bt<sup>u</sup> i K<sup>u</sup>iv hw Avj v<sup>u</sup>  
 Avj v<sup>u</sup> r<sup>u</sup>ite c<sup>u</sup>klvL nq th, m<sup>u</sup>vtR uk<sup>u</sup> kws<sup>u</sup>-AvtQ? Zvntj  
 c<sup>u</sup>q kZf<sup>u</sup>M DEiB Av<sup>u</sup>te t<sup>u</sup>ft<sup>u</sup>lv, bv kws<sup>u</sup>-tB | Avi hw  
 GB c<sup>u</sup>klvLb th, Gmjvg AvtQ? Zvntj l c<sup>u</sup>q kZf<sup>u</sup>M DEi  
 Av<sup>u</sup>te niw Gmjvg AvtQ | GKB c<sup>u</sup>ke<sup>u</sup> j Kg DEi | Gmjvg  
 AvtQ A<sub>P</sub> kws<sup>u</sup>-b<sup>u</sup>v | GLvtb n<sup>u</sup>o i f<sup>u</sup>z<sup>u</sup> i<sup>u</sup> d<sup>u</sup>kl | Avi  
 Avgvi K<sub>v</sub>l n<sup>u</sup>o GLvtb | Gmjvg AvtQ tZv kws<sup>u</sup>-AvtQ  
 Gmjvg tB tZv kws<sup>u</sup>-tB | 1+1=2, 2+2=4 mnR nm<sup>u</sup>e |  
 Gmjvg AvtQ A<sub>P</sub> kws<sup>u</sup>-tB B G tKvb A<sup>u</sup>we<sup>u</sup> Reve? Reve<sup>u</sup>  
 A<sup>u</sup>we<sup>u</sup> n<sup>u</sup> i eZ<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> we<sup>u</sup>ki 160 tKwlv b<sup>u</sup>gav<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup>g<sup>u</sup>vtj  
 K<sup>u</sup>itQ G<sup>u</sup>lv m<sup>u</sup>te<sup>u</sup> w<sup>u</sup> f<sup>u</sup>thw<sup>u</sup> Reve |

Avmtj Gmjvg cvj b Kivi w<sup>u</sup>l qv bv | Gmjvg n<sup>u</sup>o GKUv  
 djvdj | Avj w<sup>u</sup> cvj b K<sup>u</sup>itZ etj tQb Zvi uK<sup>u</sup>g |  
 tKvi Avt<sup>u</sup> ew<sup>u</sup> cZ<sup>u</sup> K<sup>u</sup>lv uK<sup>u</sup>g hw e<sup>u</sup>-w<sup>u</sup> MZ, mvgwiRK,  
 A<sup>u</sup>we<sup>u</sup>ZK Z<sub>v</sub> m<sup>u</sup>o MZ Rxeib gvb | cvj b Kti Zvi dj  
 nte Gmjvg A<sup>u</sup> kws<sup>u</sup> c<sup>u</sup>iv<sup>u</sup>q vj djvdj K<sup>u</sup>itZ n<sup>u</sup>z  
 thgb w<sup>u</sup>q<sup>u</sup>gZ K<sup>u</sup>m K<sup>u</sup>itZ nq, uk<sup>u</sup>ft<sup>u</sup>Ki t<sup>u</sup> qv w<sup>u</sup> K<sup>u</sup>it<sup>u</sup> Rbv  
 Abhvq<sup>u</sup> Aa emvq K<sup>u</sup>itZ nq, c<sup>u</sup>iv<sup>u</sup> w<sup>u</sup> tZv Zvi ct<sup>u</sup>B bv  
 GKUv vj djvdj cvlqv hvq | GmjvgUv wK GKB  
 i K<sup>u</sup>g | Avj w<sup>u</sup> gvbeRwZitK m<sup>u</sup>o Kti Zvt i kws<sup>u</sup>g Rxeb  
 hvctbi Rb th w<sup>u</sup> K<sup>u</sup>it<sup>u</sup> Rbv Zvi tKZvte w<sup>u</sup> tQb tmb  
 w<sup>u</sup> K<sup>u</sup>it<sup>u</sup> Rbv Abhvq Rxeb c<sup>u</sup>iv<sup>u</sup> bv K<sup>u</sup>itZ ZteB bv Gi  
 djvdj w<sup>u</sup>nt<sup>u</sup>te c<sup>u</sup>te kws<sup>u</sup>-A<sup>u</sup> | Gmjvg | A<sub>P</sub> Avj w<sup>u</sup>  
 uK<sup>u</sup>g<sup>u</sup> K<sup>u</sup> RvZq Rxeb t<sup>u</sup>ftK w<sup>u</sup>eb<sup>u</sup> w<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup>q, b<sup>u</sup>gvh, f<sup>u</sup>ivh,  
 t<sup>u</sup>ft<sup>u</sup>Ki-AvmKi, v<sup>u</sup>-LqivZ BZ<sup>u</sup> w<sup>u</sup> i gZ e<sup>u</sup>-w<sup>u</sup> MZ wK<sup>u</sup>  
 Dc<sup>u</sup>mbvq gE t<sup>u</sup>ftK kws<sup>u</sup> Avk<sup>u</sup>q D<sup>u</sup> M<sup>u</sup>te n<sup>u</sup>q AvtQ |  
 AvZ<sup>u</sup>B n<sup>u</sup>o Gmjvtgi K<sup>u</sup>v K<sup>u</sup>itQ t<sup>u</sup>ft<sup>u</sup>, Avk<sup>u</sup> K<sup>u</sup>itQ  
 Rv<sup>u</sup>Zi | GB mnR w<sup>u</sup>l g<sup>u</sup>lvb gvb | e<sup>u</sup>ftZ cvitQ bv,  
 te<sup>u</sup>Svi t<sup>u</sup>vt<sup>u</sup> K<sup>u</sup>itQ, t<sup>u</sup>ftK et<sup>u</sup>S<sup>u</sup> bv te<sup>u</sup>Svi f<sup>u</sup>v K<sup>u</sup>itQ |  
 Avmtj Gmjvg AvtQ t<sup>u</sup>ke<sup>u</sup> b<sup>u</sup>gv<sup>u</sup> | Avgvi Gmjvg etj  
 eZ<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> th<sup>u</sup>vtK t<sup>u</sup> Lw<sup>u</sup> tmlv Avmtj Gmjvg bv, Gmjvtgi  
 t<sup>u</sup>lv m<sup>u</sup>g<sup>u</sup> | cKZ Gmjvg n<sup>u</sup>mt<sup>u</sup>q t<sup>u</sup>ftQ e<sup>u</sup> AvtMB |  
 Gmjvtgi Ae<sup>u</sup> GLb gZ c<sup>u</sup>q | gZ c<sup>u</sup>q etj l h<sub>v</sub>  
 nte bv, Gmjvtgi eZ<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> Ae<sup>u</sup> GLb Ggb Ae<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup> th  
 Ae<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup> G<sup>u</sup> B Avj w<sup>u</sup> cpivq be<sup>u</sup> imj t<sup>u</sup>Y K<sup>u</sup>itZ |  
 uk<sup>u</sup>S<sup>u</sup> be<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup> ce<sup>u</sup> Zv t<sup>u</sup> | Avj w<sup>u</sup> tZv c<sup>u</sup> extZ Avi be<sup>u</sup>  
 imj cv<sup>u</sup>teb bv | Zvntj G Ae<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup>ftK DEi<sup>u</sup>vi Dcvq  
 AvtQ uk?  
 gvb | hw e<sup>u</sup>ftZ Pvq, kws<sup>u</sup>Z emem K<sup>u</sup>itZ Pvq, c<sup>u</sup> extK  
 M<sup>u</sup>o Zj tZ Pvq Rv<sup>u</sup>cti e<sup>u</sup>MPvq, c<sup>u</sup> v<sup>u</sup>weZ K<sup>u</sup>itZ Pvq  
 GmjvtK, Zte Dcvq GKUv- eZ<sup>u</sup>v<sup>u</sup> c<sup>u</sup> P<sup>u</sup>ij Z w<sup>u</sup>-g<sup>u</sup>tK  
 (Rxeb e<sup>u</sup>-v<sup>u</sup> tK) RvZ<sup>u</sup>q Rxeb t<sup>u</sup>ftK w<sup>u</sup>eb<sup>u</sup> w<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup>q mvgwiK  
 Rxeib hw cpivq Avj w<sup>u</sup> t<sup>u</sup> qv Rxeb e<sup>u</sup>-v<sup>u</sup> M<sup>u</sup>Y K<sup>u</sup>it  
 t<sup>u</sup>q | ZteB hw g<sup>u</sup>ftj |

Ggvgñhavgvb Rbve tgvnvrđđ evqvrR` Lvb cbre

# আইয়ামে জাহেলিয়াতের পৌত্তলিক আরব আর বর্তমানের মোসলেমদের মধ্যে তুলনা!



AvBq`vtg Rvtnuj qvtZi gvb| .uj eü i Kg gwZP cRv tKvi tZv|

AVR miv `bqvqg tgvmtjg RwiZi Pig `yRv| Ab`  
 me RwiZ ðviv Zviv civiRZ, AcgwbZ, wbhWZZ|  
 Aciv tK `bqv`vcx Ab`vq AwPvi, `bWZ, tK`j,  
 nrvnwb, hç, i`cvtZi Awak` cW`exi meRvtji  
 tiKW`F½ tKvti tQ| imj vjvni (mv.) AvMgb cefci  
 hM tK AvBq`vtg Rvtnuj qvtZi ev AUKvti i hM evj  
 nZ| KviY ZLb cW`exi tKv`vl Gmjvg wQj bv| AvR  
 160 tKwU tgvmtjg Gmjvtgi Abmvix nevi `we`vi,  
 55 w t`tk Zviv mSLvNmö| A\_P eZGvb cW`ex  
 AvBq`vtg Rvtnuj qvtZi tPtqI AUKvti wbgWZ| Gi  
 KviY tgvmtjg bvgavix eZGvtbi GB RbmsL`vW  
 Avjvni Aw`ZtK, Zvi GKZtK Aweklm bv tKvi tJ I  
 Avjvni mveFfSgZ; A` tKvi tKvti `v`vvtj i A`R BÜw`-  
 wL`-vb mF`Zvi, th mF`Zvi mveFfSgZ; Avjvni bq,  
 gvb|I, Zv tgb wbtq Zvi AvbMZ` tKvi tQ|  
 WK GB Ae`v wQjv Avitei gvb|I tPSti kÖ eÖi AvtM  
 hLb Avjvni Zvi imj tK tmLvtb cWvtj b| ZLbKvi H  
 Avieiv Avjvni Aw`zi I GKtZ; tZgub weklym tKvi Z  
 thgb AvR Avgiv tKvi; wZb th mÖv, cÖZcvj K, me  
 wQj wbgvqK, wZb th meRw`gvb G me wQÖB Zviv  
 weklym tKvi Z (tKvib- miv hLi`d, AvqvZ 9; miv  
 AvbKveZ, AvqvZ 61 I 63; miv tjvKgvb, AvqvZ  
 25)| Zviv GeivnxtK (Avt) Avjvni bex textj weklym  
 tKvi Z; wbtRt i wjv wZ Geivnxtg textj weklym tKvi Z;  
 Geivnxtg (Avt) ðviv cpbWZ KvefK Avjvni Ni textj  
 weklym tKvi Z; Kvevi w tK gL tKvti Geivnxtgi (Avt)  
 tK Lvtb c`wZtZ mijv in (bigih) Kvtqg tKvi Z; KvefK

tK`« tKvti eQti GKevi nRi tKvi Z; Kvev ZI qvd  
 (cwi wgv) tKvi Z; tmLvtb thiq Avjvni iv`vq ci  
 tKvievbx tKvi Z; eQti GKgm, igv`vb gvtm mlg  
 (tivhv) cvj b tKvi Z; Ggb wK cÖZ tK Geivnxtgi  
 (Avt) tK Lvtb Lurvb tKvi Z| Zviv cÖZ KvtR Avjvni  
 bvg wZ, `ujj BZ`w` wj LtZ, weq-kv`xi Kweb  
 wj LtZ Zviv cÖtgb lcti Avjvni bvg wj tL Avi`  
 tKvi Z| Avgiv thgb GLb tJwL temtjg vni ingvb  
 Avi`ing, Zviv tj LtZv temtjg Avjvni w`w; GKB A`  
 Zvtvtj hvt i gfa` Avjvni imj ZI n` A` Avjvni  
 mveFfSgZ; cÖZövi Rb` Avmtj b Zvt i mvt` eZGvtbi  
 tgvmtjg textj cwi wPZ GB RbmsL`vi Zdur tKv`vq?  
 hw` etjb th Zviv gwZ`Rv tKvi Z Zte Zvi Reve  
 tvt`Q GB th H tgvktik Avieiv H gwZ`tj vtK Avjvni  
 textj weklym tKvi Z bv, Zvt`i mÖv textj I weklym  
 tKvi Z bv, Zvt`i cFy (ie) textj I weklym tKvi Z bv|  
 GKUy AvtMB tKvvtbi th AvqvZ`uj i D`wZ w`tqm  
 th` tJvq Avjvni Zvi imj tK textj tQb Zvt i cKö  
 tKvi Z, tgvktik tK`i Reve t`tKB, th Reve`uj Avjvni  
 `qs w` t`Qb tgvktik tK`i cF t`tK Zv t`tKB cwi`vi  
 tvtq hvq| Zvtvtj Aviet`i KvtQ H gwZ`uj Kx  
 wQjv? Zvt`i KvtQ H gwZ`uj Avjvni wQjv bv, Zviv  
 weklym tKvi Z I`uj Avjvni wBKUeZ, Nubö Ges  
 wÖRb| Zviv I`uj i cRv tKvi Z` tUv KvtY-  
 GK) thtnZy I`tjv Avjvni Nubö tmtnZy Zviv  
 cRvix i cF tvtq tKvb e`vcti Avjvni KvtQ  
 m`wv k tKvtj Avjvni Zv gAj tKvitetb| thgb tivM-



eZgvtbi tgmjtj gmn mKtj cRv tKvi tQ Kw cv tii gwZP e` tj MYZSi mgvRZSpjn gvbepi PZ wevfbcZSi; gtsj |

tKvK t` tK gw<sup>3</sup>, e` emv-ewytR` mvdj, tKvb wec` t` tK D`vi BZ`w | G K`vi cdyY GB th, `qs Avj vn tevj tQb- Zviv Avj vn e` ZxZ hvi Ger` Z Kti Zv Zvt` i tQvZi tKvi tZ cvti bv, DcKvi I tKvi tZ cvti bv | Zviv etj, tQb` wj Avj vni vbKU Avgvt` i mpcwii kKvi x0 (tKvi vb- miv BDbjn, AvqvZ 18) |

β) Zviv wekjm tKvi Z th thnZyH gwZ` wj, H t` e` t` ex` wj Avj vni Nvb0 I wecbi KvtRB Zvt` i cRv tKvti Zvt` i mšo tKvi tZ cvtj Zviv cRvix` i Avj vni mwb0 (Ki weqv0) Gtb t` t`el G` e` cvt` i Avj vn tevj tQb- hriv Avj vni cwi etj Z` Ab` tK Awf` fveKifc MhY Kti Zviv etj, tQvgiv tZv Gt` i cRv G Rb` B tKwi th, Giv Avgvt` i tK Avj vni mwb0ta` Gtb w` t`el (tKvi tQv- miv hgv, AvqvZ 3) | t` Lv hv` Q- Avie tgvkti Kt` i gwZ` Rvi t` cQtb ` tUv D` t` k` w0tj v, GKwU ` vbqv` vix, Ab` wU Avt` LivZ | H gwZ` wj tK Avitei tgvkti Kiv KLbB Avj vni ` vtb emvq` bvB |

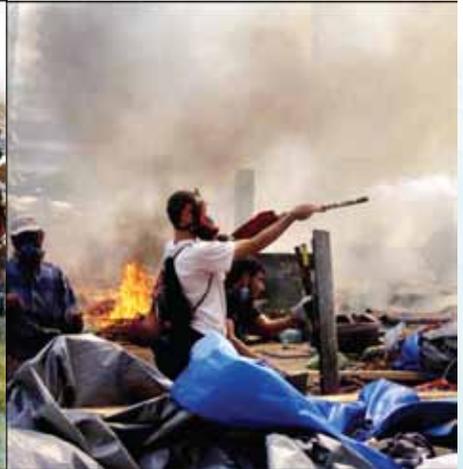
Zvt` nvtj ckef` nvt` Q- AvR tgmjtj g tevtj cwi PZ GB RbmsL` wU (tKvb D` s` n ba) th ` vbUvK cvj b tKvti vb tRi` i tgv0tgb, tgmjtj g I D` s` Z tgvnv` s` x tevtj wekjm Kti Ges gZ` j ci Rvb0Z hvi Avkv Kti H RbmsL` wU Ges Avitei H tgvkti Kt` i RwiZwU hvi gta` Zvt` i tn` vqvni Rb` Avj vn Zui imj t` c0Y tKvi tjb G ` tUvi gta` c0f` tKv` vq? K` vUv Avil cwi` vi tKvi tQv eZgvtbi GB ` vb cvPwU tivKtbi ( ` s` ) I ci ` w0tq AvtQ, G K` vq tKvb m` n AvtQ wK? Aek` B ba; Ges tm` wj tnvtj v- 1) Ktj gv, 2) miv vn (bvgh), 3) hvKvn, 4) nR; 5) mlg (tivhv) | hviv G` wj i lci wekjm ` vcb tKvti I` wj cvj b Ktib

Zvt` i evj nq tgv0tgb, tgmjtj g I D` s` Z tgvnv` s` x | GLb t` Lv hvK Z` w0sb Avie t` i mvt` Awj tKv` vq |

1) Ktj gv | eEgvtbi GB tgmjtj g tevtj cwi PZ RbmsL` v wekjm Kti Avj vn GK, wZvb Dcvm`, wZvb m0v, wZvb i tQvK0P, wZvb ie A` f` fiY- tcvlYKvix, wZvb meRw` gvb, wZvb cig ` qjy cig tQvkvj BZ` w Avil AtbK wK0j | H mgtqi Avieivl wK GB K` vB wekjm tKvi tZv hvi cdyY Dcti w` t` q Gimm0 |

2) miv vn (bvgh) | tgmjtj g tevtj cwi PZ eEgvtbi GB RbmsL` vi gZ` H tgvkti K Avieivl Avj vni Ni Kvei w` tK gU` tKvti miv vn Kvtqg tKvi tZv G K` v Buznm | Avj vni imtj i jxZ` vm, cti gw` I Zui mšo vb mrvte MnxZ hv0q tK (ivt) LRtZ LRtZ Zvi evc- Piviv hLb i btZ tctj b th hv0q ` (ivt) g` vq tgvnv` s` ( t ) bvtgi GKRb tjtvti Kiv tQ AvtQ w0v Avj vni bex nevi ` we tKvi tQb | G Lei t` t` b Zviv DEi Avie t` tK g` vq Gtm tjt` vKRb tK wR` Avm tKvi tjb- Avgiv tgvnv` s` ( t ) bvtgi GKRb tjtvti K LRwU, ZvtK tKv` vq cvl qv hvte | tjt` vKRb ejtj v- bvgvthi mgq Kvevq hvteb, t` Lt0b GKRb tjtvti K Ab` me bvgvth t` tK wev` Qb0 Avj v` v tnvtq GKv bvgvth cotQb, wZvb Avcbviv hvK LRtQb wZvb, tgvnv` s` ( t ); A` f` g` v` tgvkti Kiv Kvei w` tK gU` tKvti RvgtZ miv vn (bvgh) Kvtqg tKvi tZv |

3) hvKvn | th D` t` t` k` hvKvn t` l` q A` f` vb tRi DcvRZ A` t` tK mgvtRi Ab` ` t` ; Mwie ev Atb` i c0qvRb cy` tKvi tZ mrvth` t` qv tm` At` ` H tgvkti Kiv Zvt` i DcvRZ m` w` t` tK eU ` vb- LqvZ tKvi tZv, GvU Buznm | Zvt` i gta` nvtZg ZvC0i gZ Avt` v AtbK ` vbkvj w0tj v | Avj vn Zui tkl imtj i gva` t` g



AvBq'vtg Rvtnij qrtZ thgb RmZiZ-RmZiZ, t' tk-t' tk hyk tj tMB \_vKZ wK tZgnb AvRI RmZiZ-RmZiZ t' tk-t' tk hyk weMth tj tMB i tqtQl

tmB AwbqvgZ, B'QvKZ `vbtK GKUv ksLjvi gta` Gtb GUVtK kZKiv AvovB fvtM weUv tKvtiQb|

4) nRj| G K\_v BwZnm th Z' wbsb tgvtiK Avieiv eQti GKevi KvefK tK`^tKvti nRj; cvj b tKvtiZv| nRj; cPj b ii" nq GetnXg (Av: Gi gva'ig| Zvt`i nRj; mgq, gvm, ZwiL, wbgg Kvbp cDg eEgvtbi nRj; gZB wQtjv| cv`R` tnjv, Zviv Dj sM tnvtq nRj; tKviZ KviY nvti i gg`vrb mg`-bvix-cj`l Dj sM \_vKte| Gmjvg Gtm` WJktiv tmjvBnb Kvcv w`tq tmUvK kvj`xb tKvtiQl| bex Kixg (:): Kvtidit`i GB nRj; mgq nvrxt`i ZvefZ ZvefZ wMtg ZInxt`i evj wM w`tqtQb|

5) mlg (tivhv) | ZLbKvi tgvtiKivl eEgvtbi `xtbi gZB igv`vb gvtmB GKgvm mlg (tivhv) cvj b tKvtiZv| H tgvtiK Avieit`i mvt`\_ Zvtntj eZgvtbi tgvmtjg

tevtj cwiwPZ GB RbmsL'vi ZdvR Kx Ges tKv\_vq? H Avieit`i gta` hw` imj cvVtbrvi cDqvRb tnvtq`vK Zte GLbKvi GB RbmsL'vi Ae`v Kx?

DEi tnvt`O- Avjvni Aw`#Zj| GKtZj weklym (Cgvb) \_vKv mtEj| Ges AZme Gev Z mtEj| H Avieiv tgvtiK wQtjv, KviY Zvt`i gta` Avjvni mvefFsgZj; Oj v Gj vnv Gj v Avjvno wQtjv bv| Zvt`i mvefFsg, Gj v wQtjv Kvev Ntii AwffveK, tKvtiqtqiv| Zvt`i `xb wQtjv tKvtiqtqiv th wmxvs`-t`te Zv cvj b Kiv| AvR thgb GB RmZi Gj v tnjv `v34vj | Ges `xb tnjv gvbei wPZ Rxeb-e`e`v, ZSj; gSj; ev`, m`wm BZ`w | mZivs GRwZ th AvR KvhZ Kvtidi tgvtiK tmUv PqZl b-bZg Ab weko tj vKtK etj w`tZ ntebu|

cwiwPZ GB RbmsL'v H tgvtiK Avieit`i gZB Avjvni Aw`#Zj; GKtZj weklym, mvj vn (bvgh) Kvtagg Kfi, Avjvni mSwoi Rb`vb-LqivZ (hvKun) Kti, eQti GKevi nRj; Kti, Kvev ZlqvD Kti, igv`vb gvtm mlg (tivhv) ivtL Ges Lrvb Kti wKs` H Avieit`i gZB G RbmsL'v Avjvni mvefFsgZj Z'wM tKvti `v34vtj i A`\_f gvtbli mvefFsgZjK MthY tKvti gvtbli wmxvs`-cvj b tKvtiQ Zvt`i RvZq Rxe|b| ZvB Givl tmB Avieit`i gZB tgvtiK | Kvtidi tnvtq tMtg| GB c`aoZvi msvNmZK fTj i GKgvI KviY tnvt`O Ktj gvi, Oj v Gj vnv Gj v Avjvno Gj v nktai A`\_K e`w`tq gvvey A`\_f Dcvm` Kiv| A`\_f Avjvni GKgvI OAvt`k`vZv, mvefFsgO t`\_tK e`w`tq GKgvI Odcvmt`O cwiYZ Kiv hv Avieit`i tgvtiKiv tKvtiQjv Ges Zv tKvti Zvt`i mg`- Gev Z mtEj| tgvtiK tnvtq wMtgOjv| GRB B Avjvni imj g`vi H Avjvni weklym Kvtidi tgvtiKt`i tK Avjvni mvefFsgZj; A`\_f ZInxt`i evj wM w`tqtQj b, Avi GKB KviY gvbbxq Gvghavgvb gvbeRmZiK ZInx` tgb fbl qvi AvnYv tKvtiQb| mZivs tPsi ko eQi AvtM Avjvni weklym Avieit`i tgvtiKt`i gta` gnibex | Zui Avmveit`i (ivt) th fvgKv wQtjv, AvR Avjvni weklym wKs` KvhZt tgvtiK mgvtRi gta` thheZ ZInxt`i tmB fvgKv| tmw`b Avjvni imj thgb gvbytK Avjvni cKZ ZInxt`i, me`vcx ZInxt`i AvnYv tKvtiQj b, tmB bexi cKZ D`gn wmvte thheZ ZInx` tmB GKB

**Avjvni Aw`#Zj; | GKtZj weklym (Cgvb) \_vKv mtEj| Ges AZme Gev Z mtEj| H Avieiv tgvtiK wQtjv, KviY Zvt`i gta` Avjvni mvefFsgZj; Oj v Gj vnv Gj v Avjvno wQtjv bv| Zvt`i mvefFsg, Gj v wQtjv Kvev Ntii AwffveK, tKvtiqtqiv| Zvt`i `xb wQtjv tKvtiqtqiv th wmxvs`-t`te Zv cvj b Kiv| AvR tZgbB GB RmZi Gj v tnjv `v34vj | Ges `xb tnjv gvbei wPZ Rxeb-e`e`v, ZSj; gSj; ev`, m`wm BZ`w | mZivs GRwZ th AvR KvhZ Kvtidi tgvtiK tmUv PqZl b-bZg Ab weko tj vKtK etj w`tZ ntebu|**



thwVwb w t̄q hrt̄'Ob, ZiB GLvtb wZwb Ovov Avi Kvi l weavb 'ea t̄nt̄Z c̄rt̄i bvl hviV Ab' t̄Kvb weavb w t̄q c̄w\_ex Pjvt̄Z Pvg Zvt̄' i D̄iPr w̄t̄Riv GKwU Abjfc bZb c̄w\_ex m̄jō Kiv, t̄mLvtb gubeRwZi weKv NUr̄t̄bv Ges Zvt̄' i jvj b c̄vj t̄bi hveZxq ēb' ve -Kiv, Avt̄j v, cwb, evqy Lv' mieivn Kiv, AZtci Zvt̄' i weavZv w̄m̄t̄e w̄t̄Ri' i 'Z̄wi MYZS; mgvRZS; GKbvqKZS; ivRZS; BZ'w w t̄q Zvt̄' i t̄K kumb Kiv| GLvtb hviV Avj w̄ni ūKg w t̄q kumb t̄Kvite bv Zviv Avj w̄ni fvlvq K̄rt̄di Rvt̄jg l d̄rt̄mK A\_ŕ ūKg A\_ŕKvi Kvi x, Ab'vqKvi x, Aeva' (m̄iv ḡrt̄ v 44, 45, 47)| GKRB c̄Z̄vckvj x mḡU Zvi ūKg Agvb' Kvi x, Aeva' c̄Rvt̄' i tejvq th Kv̄RwU t̄Kvt̄i w̄t̄Kb Avj w̄ni t̄mLvb t̄Kviteb, t̄mLvb t̄nt̄'Q Zvt̄' i t̄K Dch̄P̄ k̄w -t̄' lqv| m̄ZivS GB Avj w̄nt̄' t̄nxiv h̄w GB c̄w\_ex t̄' t̄K we'vq bv nq, Zte Zvt̄' i t̄K A%ea 'Lj' w̄i Zi t̄' t̄K DrLiz Kiv Ges Zvt̄' i c̄Z̄ Avj w̄ni k̄w -c̄lvb m̄=ŪY' b'vqm̄Z t̄nt̄q hvq| GUVB Avj w̄n tevt̄j t̄Ob, ŪAwg hLb t̄Kvb Rbc' āysm t̄Kvi t̄Z P̄vB ZLb Zvi mḡxkvj x e'Ū t̄' t̄K mrKg' (Avj w̄ni weavb gubi) t̄Kvi t̄Z Avt̄' k t̄Kw̄i, w̄Ks' Zviv t̄mLvtb AmrKg' (Avj w̄ni weavb Agvb' Kiv) K̄ti; AZtci H Rbc̄t̄' i c̄Z̄ 'ĒvAv b'vqm̄Z t̄nt̄q hvq Ges Awg t̄mLvb m̄=ŪY' f̄c̄ wea' -t̄Kw̄i (m̄iv ebx GmivCj 16)|

Avj w̄ni imj we'vq t̄blqvi 60/70 eQi ci t̄' t̄K Avj w̄ni b̄rt̄Rj KZ' w̄b weKZ t̄nt̄Z Av' ēc̄ K̄ti Ges D̄=ŪZ t̄' t̄gnv=Ū x Zvt̄' i Dct̄i AwcZ' w̄qZi A\_ŕ m̄iv c̄w\_ext̄K Avj w̄ni mve'f̄Sḡt̄zi Aax̄t̄b Ḡt̄b k̄w̄s' (Gm̄jvg) c̄Z̄ōv Kivi t̄Rn' (me'f̄ZK m̄sM̄ōg) Z'w̄M K̄ti| hZ'w b GB D̄=Ūn m̄w̄K c̄t̄\_ Ūōj, ZiVb Ūōj c̄w\_ext̄Z Avj w̄ni w̄t̄qM̄KZ c̄Z̄ōv̄w A\_ŕ Ljv dvl hLb Zvt̄' i AvK̄' v, j'ŕ' l D̄t̄' k' m̄=Ū' t̄' mḡK' aviYv (Comprehensive Concept) weKZ t̄nt̄q t̄Mj, Zvt̄' i t̄K Avj w̄n Z'w̄M t̄Kvi t̄j b| MZ 13k0 eQi c̄w\_ext̄Z Avj w̄ni c̄ŕ' t̄' t̄K t̄Kvb 'ea KZ'ŕ' Ūōj bv, m̄ZivS Avj w̄ni c̄ŕ' t̄' t̄K t̄Kvb t̄NvlYv c̄lvb Kivi Aw̄Kvixl t̄Kd Ūōj bv m̄iv c̄w\_ext̄Z agē emiq̄t̄' i K̄rt̄ŕ' M̄t̄K th aḡŪ Avt̄Q GUV Avj w̄n l Zvi im̄j i c̄KZ Gm̄jvg bq, K̄rt̄RB t̄mLvb c̄Z̄ōvi e'vc̄rt̄i Avj w̄ni t̄Kvb m̄rvh' t̄b| h̄w t̄Kd t̄Kv\_vl t̄mB weKZ aḡŪ ivōt̄g ch̄ŕ'q K̄rt̄qg t̄Kvt̄i l w̄t̄K, t̄mLvb gub̄j t̄K k̄w̄s' -t̄Z c̄rt̄i w̄b, KviY weKZ Gm̄jvg gub̄j t̄K k̄w̄s' -t̄Z c̄vite bv GUVB -t̄fweK|

w̄Ks' GLb Avj w̄n cp̄ivq c̄w\_ext̄Z Zui c̄Z̄ōv̄w ev KZ'ŕ' ḡt̄v̄b̄Z t̄Kvt̄i t̄Ob| w̄Zwb Ūv̄wB̄t̄j i H̄uzn' evnx cb̄e'c̄w̄i e'rt̄i i m̄s̄b Rbve t̄gnv=Ū' evqR̄' Lvb cb̄e'K Zui n̄w̄it̄g hvlq mZ' w̄t̄bi AvK̄' v, AvZ̄w, jfc, c̄Z̄ōvi c̄ŕ'vq BZ'w' mēw̄Qy' w̄b t̄Kvt̄i t̄Ob| iay ZvB bq, GK gn̄vb t̄gv̄t̄R̄v t̄Nw̄L̄t̄q Avj w̄n Zui GB ḡt̄v̄b̄q c̄Z̄'qb K̄rt̄B Ges Zvi cv̄kvc̄w̄k th̄veZ Zl n̄x' Avt̄' v̄j b̄t̄K l mZ'vq̄b t̄Kvt̄i t̄Ob| d̄t̄j w̄Zwb t̄nt̄'Ob GB h̄igv̄bq Avj w̄ni ḡt̄v̄b̄q c̄ŪB Ḡvg A\_ŕ Ḡvḡh̄v̄ḡyb (The Leader of the Time)| Zui c̄ŕ' t̄' t̄K Av̄g A\_ŕ t̄h̄eZ Zl n̄x' Avevi gubeRwZ̄t̄K Avj w̄ni mve'f̄Sḡt̄zi w̄f̄ēt̄Z HK' ex n̄lqi Avn̄lvb R̄v̄w̄'Q| h̄v̄i ēt̄j th, Ūv̄l Av̄ḡiv m̄v̄i weavb gub̄tev b̄Ū, m̄ōvi t̄NvlYv (m̄iv ingv̄b 33) t̄gv̄Z̄t̄eK Zvt̄' i D̄iPr n̄te GB c̄w\_exi Abjfc Av̄t̄i K̄w̄l M̄h Ges Av̄t̄i K̄w̄l gubeRwZ̄ m̄jō t̄Kvt̄i t̄mLvtb w̄t̄q Zvt̄' i 'Z̄wi me Rxebe' e'v, AvBb-Kv̄bb, Z̄SḡS; gZev' (Ism, Cracy) BZ'w' K̄rt̄qg Kiv| GB me Z̄Sḡt̄Sj

avi K̄t̄' i GB c̄w\_ex k̄m̄t̄bi Aw̄Kvi t̄b| KviY:  
 (1) th̄n̄Zi Zviv gub̄t̄i m̄ōv bq, GKwU Aby c̄i ḡv̄Yj l m̄ōv bq| [Zviv w̄K Ggb Kv̄D̄t̄K k̄ixK me' -K̄ti, th GKwU e' l m̄jō K̄ti w̄b, eis Zvt̄' i t̄K m̄jō Kiv n̄t̄q̄Q (m̄iv Av̄ivd 191)| Zviv GKwU t̄LRj weP̄xi t̄Lm̄v̄l ḡw̄j K bq (m̄iv d̄m̄Zi 13)|  
 (2) th̄n̄Zi Zviv GB m̄jō t̄K jvj b c̄vj b K̄ti bvl [Aw̄g t̄Z̄igv̄t̄' i R̄t̄b' R̄weKvi DcK̄iY m̄jō Kiv Ū Ges Zvt̄' i R̄t̄b l h̄v̄t̄' i Ab̄īv̄Zv t̄Z̄igiv b l [...Aw̄gB R̄xeb' v̄b K̄wi, gZ'v̄v̄b K̄wi Ges Aw̄gB P̄ov̄s- ḡw̄j Kv̄bvi Aw̄Kvix| (m̄iv t̄n̄Ri 21-24)|  
 (3) th̄n̄Zi Zviv Zvt̄' i 'Z̄wi ūKg l weavb Ūviv gub̄em̄ḡt̄R AvR ch̄s'-k̄w̄s'-Av̄t̄Z c̄rt̄i w̄b| eis Zvt̄' i 'Z̄wi weavb w̄j B m̄Kj Ab'vq l Akw̄s' t̄ KviY| [Zvt̄' i t̄K hLb ejv nq t̄Z̄igiv c̄w\_ext̄Z wech̄ŕ' m̄jō K̄ti v̄b, Zviv ēt̄j, Av̄ḡiv m̄s' w̄i K̄ḡv̄l| mveavb! ZvivB nj wech̄ŕ' m̄jō K̄vix A\_P Zviv Zv ēS̄t̄ō bvl| - m̄iv eivKiv ( 11-12), ŪR̄t̄j t̄j hZ wech̄ŕ', G meB gub̄t̄i w̄t̄Ri' i K̄t̄g' d̄j Ū (m̄iv i'g; Av̄qz-41)| ZvB weavb t̄' lqv̄i 'GL̄Z̄qvi t̄Kej ḡv̄t̄B Avj w̄ni (m̄iv Av̄nh̄ve 40)|

**কোর'আনের নিরীখে আমাদের অবস্থান**

Ami d t̄gv: Avj x Avn̄lvb

GKwU w̄R̄ōm j'ŕ'Yxq Avj w̄n c̄w' t̄Kvi ŪAv̄t̄b Dct̄' k t̄' b gubeRwZ̄t̄K w̄Ks' ūKg t̄' b iay t̄gv̄t̄ḡt̄' i t̄K| th̄gb w̄K'ŕ'K Zvi K̄rt̄m th m̄Kj Ūv̄l e'v̄ l ḡt̄v̄t̄w̄lx iay Zvt̄' i t̄KB ūKg t̄' b, Avi h̄v̄i Aeva' l Aḡt̄v̄t̄h̄w̄lx Zvt̄' i t̄K Dct̄' k t̄' b| GB gubeRwZ̄l Avj w̄ni e'v̄ w̄m̄t̄e t̄K t̄Kvb Ae' t̄b Av̄t̄ōb Zv e'Ūvi Rb' t̄Kvi ŪAv̄t̄b k̄ix̄t̄di w̄KzAv̄qzZ̄ t̄j̄ aiv nj |

m̄iv Geiv̄nxg-Av̄qz-31: Av̄ḡvi e'v̄ t̄' i ḡt̄a' h̄rv̄iv t̄gv̄t̄ḡb Z̄rv̄w̄ M̄t̄K Z̄ug ej m̄jv̄n̄K̄rt̄qg K̄w̄i Z Ges Aw̄g Z̄rv̄w̄ M̄t̄K R̄weKv w̄m̄t̄e h̄rv̄i w̄ q̄w̄ Z̄rv̄n̄ n̄B̄t̄Z t̄M̄c̄t̄b l c̄K̄rt̄k' e'q̄ K̄w̄i t̄Z- t̄mB w̄ t̄bi c̄t̄e' t̄h̄v̄ b m̄q-μ̄eμ̄q l eŪZ̄j\_w̄k̄t̄e bvl

GB Av̄qz Ūviv c̄w' i t̄nt̄q hvq th, mḡM̄ō gube RwZi ḡt̄a' i aḡv̄l h̄v̄i t̄gv̄t̄ḡb Zvt̄' i t̄KB Avj w̄n m̄jv̄n̄K̄rt̄qg K̄i t̄Z ūKg w̄ t̄q̄t̄Ob| ZvB mevi Av̄t̄M̄ R̄v̄t̄Z n̄te t̄gv̄t̄ḡb K̄v̄t̄K ēt̄j l w̄K K̄i t̄j t̄gv̄t̄ḡb n̄lqv hvq? KviY t̄gv̄t̄ḡb bv n̄t̄q m̄jv̄n̄K̄rt̄qg t̄Kvi t̄j Zvt̄Z t̄Kvb d̄j n̄te bvl

m̄iv ŪR̄jvZ-Av̄qz-15: Z̄rv̄iv̄B t̄gv̄t̄ḡb h̄rv̄iv Avj w̄n l Zvi im̄j̄i c̄Z̄ C̄gv̄b Āt̄b, c̄t̄i m̄' n̄ t̄c̄v̄lY K̄ti bv Ges R̄xeb l m̄=Ū Ūviv Avj w̄ni c̄t̄\_ t̄Rn' K̄ti, Z̄v̄iv̄B mZ'w̄bō| ŪR̄n̄v̄ Ūk̄t̄āi A\_ŕ me'f̄ZK t̄P̄ōv l AK̄v̄s'-c̄w̄i k̄ō Kiv| w̄b A\_ŕ, Avj w̄ni t̄' lqv̄ R̄xeb weavb c̄Z̄ōv l i'ŕ' w̄' th m̄sM̄ōg Kiv nq Zvt̄K ŪR̄n̄v̄ Ū ēt̄j | w̄t̄Ri Aw̄RZ m̄=Ū l w̄t̄Ri R̄xeb w̄ t̄q GB t̄Rn̄v̄ h̄v̄i K̄i t̄e, Z̄v̄iv̄B t̄gv̄t̄ḡb Ges Z̄v̄iv̄B R̄w̄m̄Z̄l D̄³ Av̄qzZ t̄gv̄t̄ḡt̄bi m̄sAv̄q' Ūw̄ f̄v̄m̄| c̄Ūg f̄v̄m̄ Avj w̄n l im̄j̄i c̄Z̄ C̄gv̄b A\_ŕ ŪZl n̄x' Ū, w̄Z̄xq f̄v̄m̄ t̄mB Zl n̄x' c̄Z̄ōvi Rb' ŪR̄n̄v̄ Ū A\_ŕ me'f̄ZK m̄sM̄ōg| m̄s'ŕ' t̄c̄ tevj t̄Z t̄M̄j t̄gv̄t̄ḡb t̄nt̄Z gub̄j t̄K' Ūw̄ kZ'c̄ t̄i t̄Kvi t̄Z nq| h.v.: ŪZl n̄x' Ū l ŪR̄n̄v̄ Ū| t̄gv̄t̄ḡb n̄lqv̄i ci GKRB t̄gv̄t̄ḡt̄bi P̄w̄i t̄h' 'e'w̄kō' w̄j Am̄te t̄m\_w̄j t̄nj: (e'w̄K Ask 31 c̄ōv̄q)

এসলামবিদ্বেষীদের অপপ্রচার: “এসলাম তলোয়ারের জোরে!” তবে-

# গণতন্ত্র কিসের জোরে?

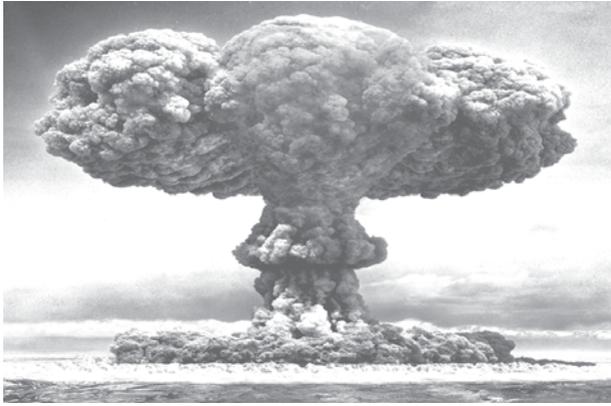


MYZtšj aviK-ernK Būw wL:-vb e-er x mfZv Z\_v v34vj evtbvqvU ARpvZ mwō tKvti, ōmšmō AvL.v w t̄q tevgv t̄gti wōt̄g w t̄Q GKUvi ci GKUv t̄ k| tmLvfb j t̄lcU, Avi al f̄Yi i vRZ; Kvtqg t̄Kvti tmvrvt̄n t̄Nvl Yv w t̄Q ōMYZš; cōZōv t̄nvt̄qt00| Gf̄rteB wētk̄j Awakusk t̄ t̄k MYZš; cōZōZ n̄t̄qt0 tevgvi t̄Rvti ev At̄-j t̄Rvti |

ce@ZP bext̄i th Kvi t̄Y Avj n cū\_extZ cūw t̄q t̄j b Zui GB t̄kl bext̄kl t̄mB GKB D̄t̄l k̄ cūw t̄j b- A\_ f̄ cū\_extZ gvbt̄li Rxeb kws- Gmjvg cōZōv t̄Kvi t̄Z| Z̄t̄K (:) wbt̄ R w t̄j b- cū\_extZ hZ iKg Rxeb e- v er `xb Avt̄Q mg- w t̄k w b t̄j, ewiZj t̄Kvti GB t̄kl Rxeb e- v gvbt̄li Rxeb cōZōv t̄Kvi t̄Z| Avj n et̄j b, wZwb (Avj n) Zui imj t̄k t̄n vq vZ (c\_ wbt̄ Rbv) I mZ `xb (Rxeb-wearb) w t̄q cūw t̄qt̄Qb GB Rb` th wZwb GUvt̄K Ab` mg- `xt̄bi I ci Rq̄ K t̄ib (m̄iv AvZl ev 33, m̄iv Avj d̄ivZin 28, m̄iv Avm-mid 9)| Kvi Y kws t̄ GKvl c\_B Avj ni t̄ qv H Rxeb wearb| Avj n Zui t̄kō bext̄K i aybvqR, tivRv, nR; hvKvZ BZ w t̄kLvZ cūw b w b, I t̄j v Zvi t̄mB D̄t̄l k̄ AR t̄bi Rb` th Rwi Zi `i Kvi t̄mB Rwi Zi Pwi t̄i MV t̄bi cūw qv| I wj D̄t̄l k̄ bq, D̄t̄l k̄ t̄nvj `xbj KvB t̄q gv, t̄mivZj t̄gv `wKv t̄k cū\_extZ cōZōv| GB w el qv cū w i et̄š t̄b l qv `i Kvi th, GKw t̄nvj D̄t̄l k̄ Avi Ab w t̄nvj t̄mB D̄t̄l k̄ AR t̄bi cūw qv| GB Rwi Zi D̄t̄l k̄, AvKv v t̄nvj m̄sMōt̄gi gva t̄g mg- cū\_extZ mZ `xb cōZōv t̄Kvti gvberxeb t̄ t̄k mēf̄Kg Ab vq, AwPvi, Akws- i Kiv| Avi GB D̄t̄l k̄ AR t̄bi Rb` Rwi Zi gta` th HK, k; Ljv, AvbMZ, Rxeb I m̄w `i Kvi evb Kivi AwZK kw BZ w Pwi t̄ wj `i Kvi t̄mB Pwi t̄i cōk̄ Y t̄nvj m̄j v n, mlg, nR; BZ w | h w m̄gt̄b D̄t̄l k̄ bv `vt̄K Zte GB

mg- Avgt̄ji t̄Kv b `vgB t̄bB| gnbext̄K Avj n cūw t̄qt̄Qb B H GK D̄t̄l k̄ w t̄q, t̄mUv t̄nvj mgMō cū\_extZ Avj ni t̄ l qv mZ `xb cōZōv Kiv| D̄t̄Z t̄gvn v š xl MVb Kiv t̄nvt̄qt̄Q H GKB D̄t̄l k̄ A\_ f̄ bexi th KvR D̄t̄Zi I t̄mB GKB KvR| GB w ekvj `wqZ; mg- cū\_extZ GB t̄kl Rxeb wearb cōZōv Kiv GK Rxeb Am̄e| wēk bex (:) Zui bex Rxebi t̄ZBK eQt̄i mg- Avie Dcōt̄c GB t̄kl Rxeb wearb cōZōv t̄Kvi t̄j b- Gmjvt̄gi t̄kl m̄ d̄Y gvbe Rxebi GKw Ast̄k cōZōZ n̄t̄j v| wKs` Zui Dci Avj ni t̄ qv `wqZ; cY t̄nvj bv, Zui `wqZ; mg- cū\_extZ m̄w Y gvbe Rwi Zi | Gi Avt̄M t̄Kv bexi Dci m̄w Y gvbe Rwi Zi `wqZ; AwcZ nq w b | hZ w b m̄w Y gvbe Rwi Zi Dci GB t̄kl Rxeb wearb RvZiqv t̄e cōZōv Kiv bv n̄te ZZ w b gvbt̄l Rwi AvR t̄ki gZB Akws- h̄y-wēMh, AwP t̄i gta` Wte `Kte, kws- (Gmjvg) Avt̄e bv Ges wēk bexi (:) Dci Avj ni t̄ qv `wqZ; cY t̄n̄te bv| Avj ni imj (:) Avie Dcōt̄c A\_ f̄ cū\_extZ GKUv Ast̄k `xb cōZōZ t̄Kvi t̄j b, GK K\_vq ejv hvq Avs̄kK f̄vte Zui `wqZ; cY t̄Kvi t̄j t̄m̄t̄j b Ges Zui ewK KvR cY Kivi f̄vi w t̄q t̄m̄t̄j b Zui m̄p Rwi Zi Dci, Zui D̄t̄ni Dci | cōZK bex Zvi Dci t̄ qv `wqZ; cY t̄Kvi t̄Qb Zvi Ab̄m̄v t̄i, Zvi D̄t̄ni m̄v n̄t̄h | t̄Kv

beB GKv GKv Zui  
KvR, KZ@ m=úv b  
tKviZ cvtib wb|  
KviY Zvt`i  
c0ZtKiB KvR RmW  
wbq, mgvR, Rbmguó  
wbq, eW3MZ bq|  
tKDB cunvtoi nqv,  
wbRfb, ev úRivq  
tevtm Zvi KZ@  
Ktib wb, Zv Am=é  
uQjv| tkl bexi  
(:) tejv| Zvi  
eWZug nq wb|  
beqZ cvevi gnZ@  
t`tK l dvZ chS-  
cW\_exi e`-Zg  
gvbywli Rreb  
tKiúQ gvbtli gta,



১৯৪৫ সালে নিউক্লিয়ার পরীক্ষার ফলস্বরূপ উৎপন্ন হওয়া একটি নিউক্লিয়ার মশরুম ক্লাউড।

BvZnmteEviv hZ  
wKQy cbivevE  
tKvitiQb Zvi gta  
cW\_extZ  
avegub ag@ tMvov  
tgmjtg Ztjvqti i  
tRvti Ab  
RwZ\_wj i Dci  
Gmjvg Pwctq  
w`tQ, GB DcK\_v  
AZ`S-D`M`U Kíbv I  
nmvKi wq\_ví  
AbZg (Islam at  
the cross Roads  
- D Lacy O  
Leary) | GLvtb  
j`t` tKvi`b tJLK  
Repeated,

RbtKv vntj wbeWObemsM0tg, mk`msM0tg- G BvZnm  
A`KvI Kivi tKvb Dcvq tbB| beqZi mg`-RrebUv  
eingex- th `xb wZub Avjvni KvQ t`tK Gtb Avgv`i  
w`tj b tMvvi PwTÍ ntjv ewngex (Extrovert) mSM0gx|  
Avjvni imj (:): Zui Dci AncZ `wqZi th Zui D=ñni  
Dci b`-tKviti tMjib, Zui D=ñni th cyFvte Zv  
Dcjwá tKviZ tctiQtb Zvi cWY ntjv Zui D=ñni  
cieZ@ Kvh@tgi BvZnm| KviY wekbexi (:)  
tjvKvS#i m½ m½ Zui D=ñni Zvt`i emvNi, t`-c|,  
e emvq-ewvR` GK K\_vq w`bqv Z`M tKviti Zvt`i cWvncq  
tbZvi AmgvB KvR cy@tKviZ t`k tQto evBti tewtq  
ctowQtb| Zvt`i AwKvstki Kei trvtqQj Avitei  
evBti we`tki gwúZ|  
gvbeRwZi wLyz Av`k@móvi tKb imtji (:): Abvni  
GB gnrwZi GB th Pig AvZYZ`M-`y, c|, emv-Ni,  
t`tZ-Lvgvi, e`emv-ewvR` GK K\_vq cW\_@ mewKQy  
memRb w`tq cW\_exi etK tewtq coj, Gi GKgvI KviY  
mg`-cW\_extZ kwS`-Gmjvg `tcb, Gewj tmi th Pvtj A  
Avjvni MhY tKvitiQb ZvtZ AvjvntK Rqx Kiv| Avjvni  
Rb` I gvbtli Kj`vYi Rb` Dfq w`K t`tKB Gi tPq  
eo, Gi tPq gnvb KvR, gnvb Avgj Avi m=é bq| ZvB  
meAvbx mefKb wePriK móv GB meZ`Wx mSM0gx`i  
Rb` ttiLQb Zvi mefKb c|`wi- webv wePri t`nvs#i  
m½ m½ mtefK RvbvZ Avi ttiLQb G D=ñni mefKb  
m=é- Zvt`i gZ chS`-ejvi Dci wbtlavAv (miv evKiv  
154, miv Ggivb 169) | A\_P mfZvi `we`vi  
cv0vZ`i ev`ev`x Ges wkv`Ziv GB gnvb eZtK  
mvgR`ev`x AvM0mb, Ztjvqti i tRvti agfS`i Kiv tevtj  
AwfwnZ tKvitiQb| iay ZvB bq Zvt`i wkv`vq wkv`vZ  
c0P`i, Ggb wK GB RmZi ASf`@ AtbK ev`Rvxl  
Zvt`i c0t`i m½ mj wgvj tqtQb| Zte meiv bq| G  
`xtbi, Rrebe`-vi wevix cv0vZ`i cWZt`i  
c0Z`tKB th AU Zv bq| tKD tKD AvtQb I wQtb b hvv  
mZ` AvsKkFvte ntj| t`Liz tctqtQb Ges `tKvi  
tKvitiQb| thgb De Lacy O Leary wj ttiLQb  
History makes it clear, however, that  
the legend of the fanatical Muslims sweeping  
through the world and forcing Islam at the  
point of the sword upon conquered races is  
one of the most fantastically absurd myths  
that historians have ever repeated. A`f-  
hvtnvK, BvZnmB GK\_v cwi`vi tKviti t`Lvq th,

cbivevE káUv e`envi tKvitiQb A`f GB D`M`U Kíbv I  
nmvKi wq\_vw th Z\_vKwZ BvZnmteEviv eviev  
DjE tKvitiQb, wj ttiQb tm m=éU wZub mPZb|  
G tMjv Ztjvqti i tRvti Gmjvg Pwctq t`qvi e`vcvi|  
Zvici tKb G mSM0G m=éx BvZnmteEiv Lothrop  
wj ttiQb- Forgetting the chronic rivalries and  
blood feuds which had consumed their  
energies is internecine strife, and welded into  
a glowing unity by the fire of their new found  
faith, the Arabs poured forth from their  
deserts to conquer the earth for Allah the One  
true God (The New World of Islam- Lothrop).  
A`f 0th c|vZb c0Z0wZv I c|`vYvugK i`v`  
wevt`i `i`b I AvZKj`n Zvt`i kw` wbttkl tnwQj  
Zv fjt thtq Ges bZb wekftmi Av`tb D`4j HtK` `p  
msex trvtq Aviev Zvt`i gi`fvg t`tK evbti Xtj i gZ  
wbMZ ntjv- GK Ges mZ` Avjvni Rb` cW\_ex Rq  
tKvitiQb Zvici G `xb Rreb-wearb th tKvbI RmZ ev  
tMvI ev H a|tbi tKvbI wQy gta` mwgZ `vKvi Rb`  
bq, G `xbtK Aa`qb Kivi ci G K\_vI Abvweb tKviZ  
tctiQb AtbtKB| thgb wekbex (:): m=éU wj Ltz tPq  
Joseph I Nunan wj ttiQbt His creed...  
necessarily connotes the existence of  
Universal empire. A`f Zui (tgvn`\$) ag`Aek B  
GKwU wek| mvgR`i A`@enb Kti (Islam and  
European Civilization- Joseped I Nunan)|  
gtb ivLiz nte th wL`-vb Nunan G K\_v gnvbex (:)  
ev Gmjvgti cksmvq tevtQb bv, tevtQb wv`v tKviti|  
A`f wek| mvgR` c0Z0vi gZ wv` bqx KvR trvtQ  
tgvn`\$`i (:): Ges Zvi atQp| Glv th Nunan Gi  
`v0Z mvgR`ev` Zvi KviY cW\_exig GKUv Av`k`GKwU  
msiearb c0Z0v Zvt`i AvKv`vq (Concept) G Avtm b|  
Avgvi e`e` trvtQ, H me wL`-vb wP`Sme`iv th mZ` GB  
`xtb t`Liz tctqtQb A`f  
K) Ztjvqti i tRvti gvbtjK G `xb MhY tKviZ eva`  
Kiv nq wb|  
L) GB D=ñni GKwU Av`k`c0Z0vi Rb` mSM0g tKvitiQb  
Ges  
M) H Av`k`w mg`-cW\_exi gvbeRwZi Rb`| GB mZ`  
AvR tgmjtg bvgK GB RmZi mg`-iKg KvR, wP`S-  
Ges AvKv`i evBti| I t`jv tKvitiQb gta B AvR GB  
RmZ tbB| AvtQ nvm`Ki Ljvbwli gta Rvotq, `wei

tnvtq gvKomvi Rvtj Ave× gwQi  
 gZl x̄tbi cKZ D̄f̄k̄ nek̄p̄xi  
 (:) I Zui Am̄v̄et̄ i (iv:) cKZ  
 m̄p̄un t̄t̄K th Zviv j̄ q̄ t̄Kw̄l gvBj  
 x̄t̄i tm̄ feva ch̄s̄-n̄m̄i t̄q̄ t̄m̄t̄Q̄|  
 Avgiv B̄uz̄n̄v̄tm̄ cv̄B, GB cKZ D̄s̄Z  
 t̄gv̄nv̄s̄ x̄, t̄gv̄t̄gb̄ I t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g D̄s̄n̄  
 t̄kl̄ b̄exi (:) I d̄v̄t̄Zi ci t̄t̄K  
 Zvi Av̄i× K̄v̄R P̄m̄j̄t̄q̄ t̄m̄t̄j̄v̄ Ges  
 c̄w̄\_x̄i GK weiv̄U Ḡj̄v̄Kv̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i  
 Aax̄tb̄ Ḡt̄j̄v̄, ḡbeR̄w̄zi GKUv̄  
 D̄t̄j̄ L̄ih̄W̄ Ask̄t̄K̄ t̄kl̄ R̄xēbē ē v̄i  
 m̄p̄j̄ D̄c̄n̄vi w̄ t̄j̄v̄l̄ Ḡ w̄R̄q̄t̄K̄ A-  
 t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g B̄uz̄n̄v̄m̄t̄ēĒviv̄ m̄gv̄t̄R̄ ē v̄ x̄  
 w̄R̄q̄ Ges t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g k̄v̄m̄b̄r̄ax̄b̄  
 Ḡj̄v̄K̄v̄t̄K̄ Ḡm̄j̄v̄x̄ m̄gv̄t̄R̄ t̄ev̄t̄j̄  
 Āuf̄n̄Z̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄īQ̄b̄, Ḡgb̄w̄k̄ w̄b̄R̄<sup>^</sup>  
 Ēv̄n̄x̄b̄ t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g B̄uz̄n̄v̄m̄t̄ēĒviv̄l̄  
 Z̄v̄t̄ i b̄K̄j̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄ī Ḡt̄K̄ Ōt̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g  
 m̄gv̄t̄R̄, Ḡm̄j̄v̄x̄ m̄gv̄t̄R̄, Av̄iex̄q̄t̄ i  
 m̄gv̄t̄R̄ Ō B̄Z̄ w̄ t̄ev̄t̄j̄ Av̄L̄v̄  
 w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q̄b̄| Z̄viv̄ t̄ev̄t̄S̄b̄ w̄ th̄ m̄vḡm̄i K̄  
 k̄w̄<sup>3</sup>et̄j̄ L̄j̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄ī I Ūv̄ Ōm̄gv̄t̄R̄ Ō  
 w̄t̄j̄v̄ b̄v̄, w̄t̄j̄v̄ GKUv̄ Av̄ k̄<sup>c</sup>ōZ̄ōvi  
 m̄s̄l̄m̄ḡl̄ m̄gv̄t̄R̄ ē v̄ th̄ t̄k̄v̄l̄ Ȳ I Ab̄v̄q̄ K̄t̄i, I Ūv̄ w̄t̄j̄v̄  
 Z̄vi w̄K̄ D̄t̄ēv̄, t̄k̄v̄l̄ Ȳ I Ab̄v̄q̄ ēŪ t̄K̄v̄t̄i b̄v̄q̄ I k̄w̄s̄-  
 c̄ōZ̄ōv̄l̄ B̄uz̄n̄v̄m̄t̄K̄ m̄Z̄v̄t̄s̄t̄x̄ gb̄ w̄t̄q̄ cōt̄j̄ H̄  
 B̄uz̄n̄v̄m̄t̄ēĒviv̄ t̄ L̄iZ̄ t̄ct̄Z̄b̄ th̄ h̄viv̄ Av̄j̄v̄n̄i t̄ q̄v̄ x̄b̄,  
 R̄xēb̄ ē ē v̄t̄K̄ c̄ōZ̄ōv̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄Z̄ m̄k̄<sup>3</sup>; ev̄av̄ t̄ q̄v̄b̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i  
 t̄K̄v̄b̄ m̄ēū t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g ēw̄n̄b̄x̄ n̄ M̄Z̄ K̄t̄i w̄b̄, Z̄v̄t̄ i t̄K̄v̄b̄  
 t̄k̄v̄l̄ Ȳ K̄t̄i w̄b̄| c̄ōZ̄ōv̄ t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g D̄ci th̄ K̄i aiv̄ n̄Z̄v̄  
 A-t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g D̄ci I t̄m̄B̄ K̄i aiv̄ n̄Z̄v̄l̄ t̄K̄ej̄gv̄l̄ h̄viv̄  
 k̄l̄<sup>3</sup> Ōv̄iv̄ Av̄p̄v̄s̄-t̄n̄v̄t̄j̄ A-t̄v̄īv̄t̄Z̄ i v̄R̄x̄ w̄t̄j̄v̄ b̄v̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i  
 i q̄v̄i R̄b̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i D̄ci GKUv̄ m̄gv̄b̄ Av̄Z̄w̄<sup>3</sup> K̄i aiv̄  
 n̄Z̄v̄l̄ Z̄iv̄ t̄ēp̄, ex̄, t̄j̄v̄K̄, w̄ki Ḡgb̄ w̄K̄ t̄iv̄w̄p̄v̄s̄-  
 t̄j̄v̄k̄t̄ i ē v̄ w̄t̄q̄ i ayh̄q̄ t̄ḡ, w̄K̄s̄ A-t̄v̄īv̄t̄Z̄ i v̄R̄ b̄q̄,  
 - Ḡgb̄ t̄j̄v̄k̄t̄ i D̄ci H̄ K̄i aiv̄ n̄Z̄v̄- h̄vi b̄vḡ w̄R̄v̄R̄q̄v̄l̄  
 A-t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g t̄i ḡt̄ā h̄viv̄ Av̄p̄v̄s̄-t̄n̄v̄t̄j̄ t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g t̄i m̄t̄  
 w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄ i i q̄v̄i R̄b̄ A-t̄v̄īv̄t̄Z̄ i v̄R̄x̄ w̄t̄j̄v̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i D̄ci H̄  
 w̄R̄v̄R̄q̄v̄ aiv̄ n̄Z̄v̄ b̄v̄l̄ Ḡi t̄P̄t̄q̄ b̄v̄h̄<sup>3</sup> b̄m̄Z̄ Av̄i K̄x̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄Z̄  
 c̄v̄t̄i? GB Av̄ k̄<sup>c</sup>ōZ̄ōvi m̄s̄l̄m̄ḡt̄K̄ h̄viv̄ m̄gv̄t̄R̄ ē v̄ t̄ev̄t̄j̄  
 b̄vḡ w̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ Z̄viv̄B̄ A-t̄j̄ et̄j̄ m̄ḡ-c̄ōP̄<sup>3</sup> Āw̄aK̄v̄i t̄K̄v̄t̄i  
 Z̄v̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄k̄t̄l̄ t̄k̄v̄l̄ Ȳ t̄K̄v̄t̄īQ̄, Z̄v̄ Av̄R̄ B̄uz̄n̄v̄m̄| Ḡgb̄ w̄K̄  
 GL̄b̄l̄ Z̄viv̄ A-t̄j̄ et̄j̄ ḡāc̄ōP̄<sup>3</sup> L̄j̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄i t̄m̄L̄v̄b̄K̄v̄i  
 L̄w̄b̄R̄ m̄ēū j̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄īQ̄|  
 D̄s̄Z̄ t̄gv̄nv̄s̄ x̄ h̄Z̄ h̄x̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄īQ̄j̄ t̄m̄ w̄j̄ i D̄t̄f̄k̄ w̄Q̄j̄  
 iv̄ōk̄w̄<sup>3</sup> Āw̄aK̄v̄i t̄K̄v̄t̄ī t̄m̄L̄v̄b̄ Av̄j̄v̄n̄i w̄ēav̄b̄ R̄v̄Z̄iq̄f̄v̄t̄ē  
 c̄ōZ̄ōv̄ K̄iv̄l̄ w̄K̄s̄ Z̄viv̄ ē w̄<sup>3</sup> M̄Z̄ f̄v̄t̄ē GKUv̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄ t̄K̄l̄ Z̄vi  
 aḡ<sup>c</sup>Z̄w̄m̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄ī GB x̄b̄ M̄h̄t̄Ȳ ēv̄ā K̄t̄ib̄ w̄b̄l̄ i ayZ̄v̄B̄  
 b̄q̄, th̄L̄v̄t̄b̄B̄ Z̄viv̄ Av̄j̄v̄n̄i Av̄B̄t̄bi k̄v̄m̄b̄ c̄ōZ̄ōv̄  
 t̄K̄v̄t̄īQ̄b̄ t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄B̄ Ab̄<sup>3</sup> at̄ḡP̄ P̄v̄P̄<sup>3</sup> w̄m̄b̄w̄m̄, gw̄ i I  
 c̄v̄t̄M̄w̄v̄ i q̄v̄i w̄q̄Z̄ t̄Z̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄b̄ Z̄vi D̄ci H̄ m̄ē  
 at̄ḡP̄ t̄j̄v̄K̄R̄t̄bi h̄vi h̄vi aḡ<sup>c</sup>ȳt̄b̄ t̄K̄D̄ th̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄  
 Am̄p̄ēar̄ ch̄s̄-b̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i t̄m̄ w̄q̄Z̄il̄ Z̄viv̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄b̄|  
 Ab̄v̄b̄ at̄ḡP̄ t̄j̄v̄K̄R̄t̄bi w̄b̄v̄c̄Ēvi th̄ B̄uz̄n̄v̄m̄ GB R̄w̄Z̄  
 m̄ȳō t̄K̄v̄t̄īQ̄ Z̄v̄ ḡbeR̄w̄zi B̄uz̄n̄v̄m̄ Abb̄, ḠK̄K̄,  
 c̄w̄\_x̄i t̄K̄v̄b̄ R̄w̄Z̄ Z̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i w̄b̄l̄ t̄K̄v̄i Ōv̄b̄-  
 n̄w̄ t̄m̄i t̄K̄v̄ v̄l̄ w̄K̄s̄<sup>3</sup> Ac̄i aḡf̄k̄ t̄q̄ K̄t̄i w̄K̄Ōz̄ēj̄v̄ n̄q̄  
 w̄b̄l̄ t̄K̄v̄i Av̄t̄b̄ c̄ō Ḡt̄m̄t̄ō- ŌḠK̄ Av̄j̄v̄n̄ ē Z̄X̄ Ab̄v̄b̄  
 t̄ ē-t̄ ex̄i D̄c̄v̄m̄b̄ h̄viv̄ K̄t̄i, Z̄v̄t̄ i D̄c̄v̄m̄t̄ i t̄Z̄vḡiv̄  
 M̄w̄j̄ w̄ l̄ b̄v̄ (m̄j̄v̄ Av̄b̄ŌAv̄ḡ, Av̄q̄Z̄ : 108)| Ges

# IF YOU DON'T COME TO DEMOCRACY



# DEMOCRACY WILL COME TO YOU

im̄j̄v̄j̄v̄n̄ t̄N̄v̄Ȳv̄ K̄t̄īQ̄b̄, Ōt̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄g h̄w̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄  
 A-t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄ḡi c̄ōZ̄ Āw̄P̄v̄i K̄t̄i Z̄v̄t̄n̄v̄t̄j̄ Aw̄q̄ t̄K̄v̄ḡt̄Z̄i  
 ḡq̄ v̄t̄b̄ t̄m̄B̄ t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄ḡi w̄ēi<sup>3</sup>x̄ A-t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄ḡi c̄t̄q̄l̄  
 Av̄j̄v̄n̄i Av̄ v̄j̄Z̄ ḡv̄ḡv̄ t̄v̄t̄q̄i K̄it̄ev̄ (Āv̄eȳ v̄<sup>3</sup>d̄  
 k̄w̄i d̄)| Av̄j̄v̄n̄ I im̄t̄j̄i w̄b̄t̄<sup>3</sup> k̄i ev̄<sup>3</sup>ev̄q̄b̄ D̄s̄Z̄  
 t̄gv̄nv̄s̄ x̄ w̄K̄f̄v̄t̄ē t̄K̄v̄t̄īQ̄j̄ Z̄v̄ m̄ēR̄b̄w̄ēw̄ Z̄ B̄uz̄n̄v̄m̄, Z̄eȳ  
 ŌḠK̄w̄l̄ D̄v̄n̄iȲ w̄ t̄Z̄B̄ n̄q̄l̄  
 Avgi Bebj̄ Av̄m̄ (iv:) Gi w̄ḡm̄i w̄ēR̄t̄q̄i ci  
 Av̄j̄ KR̄w̄<sup>3</sup> t̄v̄q̄ t̄K̄ ḠKR̄b̄ GK̄w̄ b̄ i v̄t̄i h̄xi L̄k̄t̄- ÷ i  
 c̄ōt̄ w̄b̄ḡZ̄ c̄ōZ̄ḡw̄Z̄P̄ b̄v̄K̄ t̄f̄t̄z̄ t̄d̄t̄j̄t̄Q̄l̄ w̄L̄<sup>3</sup>-v̄b̄  
 D̄t̄ēv̄R̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄ D̄t̄v̄t̄Q̄l̄ Z̄viv̄ āt̄i w̄b̄j̄ th̄, GŪv̄ ḠKR̄b̄  
 t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄ḡi B̄ K̄v̄R̄| Avgi (iv:) m̄ē i t̄b̄ q̄w̄Z̄c̄t̄Ȳ t̄f̄c̄  
 w̄Z̄w̄b̄ c̄ōZ̄ḡw̄Z̄P̄ m̄ēc̄Ȳ<sup>3</sup> b̄Z̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄i Z̄w̄i t̄K̄v̄t̄i w̄ t̄Z̄  
 P̄v̄t̄j̄b̄l̄ w̄K̄s̄<sup>3</sup> w̄L̄<sup>3</sup>-v̄b̄ t̄b̄Z̄v̄t̄ i c̄ōZ̄t̄k̄v̄ā t̄bevi ēm̄b̄v̄w̄j̄  
 Ab̄ i f̄c̄l̄ Z̄viv̄ ēj̄t̄j̄v̄, ŌAvgiv̄ P̄v̄B̄ Av̄c̄b̄v̄t̄ i b̄ex̄  
 t̄gv̄nv̄s̄<sup>3</sup> i (:) c̄ōZ̄ḡw̄Z̄<sup>3</sup> Z̄w̄i K̄t̄i w̄K̄ Aḡv̄b̄f̄v̄t̄ē Z̄ui  
 b̄v̄K̄ t̄f̄t̄z̄ t̄ ēl̄Ō  
 Ḡ K̄ v̄ i t̄b̄ ēv̄i<sup>3</sup> t̄i ḡZ̄ R̄t̄j̄ D̄v̄t̄j̄b̄ Avgi (iv:) |  
 c̄ōv̄w̄c̄q̄ b̄ēm̄R̄i c̄ōZ̄ ḠZ̄ ēo āp̄Z̄v̄ I t̄eq̄v̄ w̄ē t̄t̄L̄ Z̄ui  
 W̄b̄ n̄v̄Z̄ Z̄j̄v̄q̄v̄i ēv̄t̄Ūi D̄ci ḡp̄ōex̄ n̄q̄l̄ f̄l̄Ȳ t̄v̄v̄t̄ā  
 Z̄ui ḡt̄ḡĒj̄ D̄t̄v̄t̄ n̄t̄q̄ D̄v̄t̄j̄v̄l̄ w̄K̄Ōq̄Ȳ b̄xīē t̄t̄K̄  
 w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ m̄sēiȲ t̄K̄v̄t̄ī w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄ev̄j̄t̄j̄b̄, ŌAvgiv̄ Ab̄t̄v̄i, Ḡ  
 c̄ōv̄ē Q̄v̄ov̄ Ab̄<sup>3</sup> th̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄ōv̄ē K̄i<sup>3</sup> b̄ Aw̄q̄ Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ i w̄R̄  
 Aw̄Q̄l̄Ō c̄i w̄ b̄ w̄L̄<sup>3</sup>-v̄b̄iv̄ I t̄gv̄m̄t̄j̄ḡiv̄ w̄ēiv̄Ū GK̄ ḡq̄ v̄t̄b̄  
 R̄gv̄t̄q̄Z̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄l̄ Avgi (iv:) m̄ēv̄i m̄v̄ḡt̄b̄ n̄w̄R̄i n̄t̄q̄  
 w̄ēk̄c̄t̄K̄ ēj̄t̄j̄b̄, ŌḠt̄<sup>3</sup> k̄ k̄v̄m̄t̄bi w̄q̄Z̄; Avgiv̄l̄ th̄  
 Ac̄ḡv̄b̄ Av̄R̄ Av̄c̄b̄v̄t̄ i at̄ḡP̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄Q̄, Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ Avgiv̄i k̄v̄m̄b̄  
 t̄ēp̄ Z̄v̄B̄ c̄ōK̄v̄k̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄l̄ Z̄v̄B̄ Z̄iemī M̄h̄Ȳ K̄i<sup>3</sup> b̄ Ges  
 Av̄c̄v̄b̄B̄ Av̄q̄vi b̄v̄K̄ t̄K̄t̄Ū w̄ b̄j̄Ō GB K̄ v̄ ēt̄j̄B̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄  
 w̄ēk̄c̄t̄K̄ GK̄L̄w̄b̄ Z̄x̄q̄v̄i Z̄iemī n̄t̄Z̄ w̄ t̄j̄b̄l̄ R̄b̄Z̄v̄- ä  
 n̄t̄q̄ w̄ōt̄q̄ Av̄t̄Ō, w̄L̄<sup>3</sup>-v̄b̄iv̄ w̄ēZ̄l̄ P̄v̄i w̄ t̄K̄ ḡ t̄ḡ f̄v̄ēl̄  
 m̄n̄m̄v̄ t̄m̄B̄ b̄xīēZ̄v̄ f̄z̄ K̄t̄i ḠKR̄b̄ ḡm̄j̄v̄ḡ m̄b̄ Ḡt̄j̄v̄  
 v̄P̄R̄K̄v̄i K̄t̄i ēj̄t̄j̄v̄, Ōv̄ḡb̄! Aw̄q̄ H̄ ḡw̄Z̄P̄ b̄v̄K̄ t̄f̄t̄z̄Ō  
 AZ̄Gē Avgiv̄i b̄v̄K̄ K̄v̄b̄l̄Ō ēZ̄ḡv̄b̄ w̄ēK̄Z̄ Ḡm̄j̄v̄t̄ḡi  
 av̄iȲq̄ Ab̄ at̄ḡP̄ D̄c̄v̄m̄b̄v̄t̄q̄i ḡw̄Z̄<sup>3</sup> f̄v̄z̄v̄ Av̄i c̄ōZ̄  
 Ḡm̄j̄v̄t̄ḡi m̄m̄b̄K̄t̄ i Ōv̄iv̄ Ab̄<sup>3</sup> R̄w̄Z̄i c̄R̄v̄i R̄b̄<sup>3</sup> ḡw̄Z̄<sup>3</sup>  
 ēw̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄ l̄ q̄v̄i ḡt̄ā t̄iv̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ c̄ōZ̄ Ḡm̄j̄v̄ḡ Av̄i w̄ēK̄Z̄

Gmjvtgi aviYvMZ we-ti dviVkl hvK tm K\_vj  
 weRZt-i Dcti weRqt-i GB D-viZvq l b'vqePvti  
 g» tnvtq tmw b KZ KZ wL-vb Gmjvg Kej  
 tKvtiWdtj b| Gfvte Gmjvtgi tms`h` t-tLB  
 e-wMZfvte gvb| Gmjvg Kej tKvtiWdtj|  
 gvbti mvgwK Rxefti ml-kws-ubivcEv wbfP Kti  
 mefti mlmK AvBb l Zvi cQvMi Dci| myZivs  
 gvbti e-wMZ ag`cmieZB Kiv Gmjvtgi DfK` bQ,  
 Gmjvtgi g| DfK` mvgwK Rxeft b'vq-mePvi-kws-  
 cQZov Kiv| Gici Gmjvtgi dj t-tL, tms`h` t-tL  
 hviV Zvt-i e-wMZ ag`cmieZB tKvti Gmjvg MhY  
 tKvtiZ Pq tKvti, GuV Zvt-i e-wMZ B'ov Avo'ovi  
 Dcti tQo t l qv tnvtqD| GuVb Avjvni mZ`xtbi  
 wPib bmxZ| Gi mePvZB eQo cQyV tvj hv tRvi  
 tKvti KvDtK agfsmi Z Kiv tvnz wbtm`tn ejv hvq  
 gtiv`v t-tk wdvj cvBb chS-Aa`cw`extZ Ab tKvb  
 atgP Aw`ZB`wkfzV bv, GKRB AbjvixiZv`fii K\_vj  
 KviY ZLB GB D`yni mvgwK kw`3, cfw, cDZ`cE,  
 tks`wQj AczZ00x| hviv BzZv`e`metk` B`Pul  
 wekkw`3 (Super Power) h\_v tivgV l c'rim  
 mvgR`tK GKm`Zj Zivi gZ Dwoq w'vqWj| KvRB  
 Gt-i Dci tPvL Ztj ZvKvbi gZ mvm l Kvi l Wj  
 bv| wK`S`Avgiv e-v`e Kx`t`wL? GB wekvj GjvKvq Buv`,  
 wL-vb, AwMeDcmK, w`y tKwL tKwL RbmsL`v ZLB l  
 Wj, GLBl AvtQ| Avgiv cW`exi th AskwLz emem  
 tKwi A`v` Avgt-i GB fviZeit`cQ GK nRvi eQi  
 tgm`tg kvmKiv kvb tKvtiQb| hv w`y t-tK  
 agf`St`Kiv` eva` Kiv tvnz, fviZeit`GKwL w`y  
 cw`erfiil`vKv K\_vj bv| wK`S`e-v`eZv`wK ZvB?  
 fviZ w`y agf`j`xi msL`v tgm`tjgi eu`fYil  
 teik| AvR t-tk 1300 eQi AvtM DgvBq vLjvdtZi  
 hM 711 wL-vt`v`gnv`S` web Kvmg hLb wUv`wRq  
 Ktj, ZLB`vbxq Avamx`i gta` gvl AimsL`K  
 tjvK Gmjvg MhY Kti, wK`S`Zey web vlvavq tgnv`S`  
 web-Kvmg weagf`i nvtZ cQ mg`-kumb`vii tQo  
 t`b l `ay GKUVB kZ` Rxebe`v` nte Avjvni cD`E  
 mZ`x| Zvt`tK`wR`Si ghP`v`v`b Ktj| AvAKZ  
 t`ki cQvZ cUv Avhvq tgnv`S`-web-Kvmg  
 ePvY`i Kiv maviY`i tPtK AwZi`3 m`yM`m`yav`v`b  
 Ktj| ceRv`j t-tk ePvYiv thBme c` Pvkui  
 tKvtiZb, thBme c` Zvt`tKB enj Kiv nq, Ggb wK  
 thBme D`Pc`v` Kgvix` fTq AvZ`fMcb tKvtiWdtj b,  
 tgnv`S`-web-Kvmg Zvt`tK L`R`Gtb, tWtK Gtb`  
 c` enj Ktj| wUb B'ovceR Kvi l`c`ghP`v`qyE  
 Ktj w| ciwRZ ivR`vntii gS`mvmKtii cDZ`Z  
 e`envi BuZv`mi cvZv`Y`f`i t jLv tivvtQ| Rxb-  
 w`f`i`v`i webgtq mvmKiv wdtRB AvZ`ngc`P tKvtiZ  
 i`wR`nb, wK`S` tgnv`S`-web-Kvmg `ay th Zvi cU`v`gAy  
 Ktj ZvB bg, ZvtK`i v`ot DvR`ii c` enj Ktj|  
 mvmKiv KZAZvq` fii l`tvB Ges tgm`tj g`i GKvS`-  
 wek`-AbP`i wnv`rte Kvr Ktj| tgnv`S` web Kvmg  
 thgb weRZt-i`v`bxq RbM`Yi` Y, eskg`P`v, ag`  
 BZ`w`i cDZ`m`yb cDkb tKvtiWdtj b, weRZ`Zivl ZvtK`  
 wLZ`fvte fvtjv`te`m`Wdtj b Ges Zui mvm`v`t`c`v`c`Y  
 GwMq Avmb (fviZv`q Dcgnv`t`k gmvj g kumb-AvAj  
 Kw`g, esjv GKv`Wg)| HvZ`w`mK Avj`ev`jRvi etj b  
 th, t`g`v`v`S`-web-Kvmtgi lohS`g`i Kz`v`Kv`iE ci  
 wUv`m`v`i Zui Rb` AkO weR`B tKvtiWdtj| j`Ggb  
 D`v`niY t`Kej`gvl Gmjvtgi BuZv`mB cvlqv hvq|  
 cKZ Gmjvtgi hM` GKRB w`y`f`Kl tRvi tKvti  
 tgm`tj g Kivi Nubv`tK`D` t`L`v`Z` cvite bv|`qs Luj dv`

Igtii (iv:) GKRB wL-vb`vm`Wj hvK lgi (iv:)  
 wdtR`eu`evi Gmjvg MhY`Yi AvnYvb tKvtiQb`wK`S`  
 tjv`kUw tkl chS`f Gmjvg MhY`Ktj b w| lgtii (iv:)  
 Avt`kUw Nubv`GLv`b AvZ`cwm`v`K| hy` tKvti, tRvi  
 tKvti i`v`e`e`-t`K` AvAKvi l e`w`t`K` Zvi m`v`Y`-  
 tavb B'ov`i Dci tQo t`qy- GB `xb we`f`ii O`f`Rnv`O` l  
 Oatg`kw`3`cQvM`tbB0- G m`v`v`v`l L v`cv`K` l GB  
 m`v`v`v`l Lv`m`f`U` D`\$Z` tgnv`S``xi`AvYv`A`f` AvKx`v  
 KZ`cw`vi`Wdtj`Zv`Avgiv`f`L`Luj`dv`lgtii (iv:)  
 KvR`|`c`w`l`f`Ri`Rvtj`g`kni`gRv`n`-ewb`v`xi`Kv`Q  
 AvZ`ngc`P`Kivi`ci`Luj`dv`lgi`web`Lv`Eve (iv:) Nji  
 Nji`kntii``k`bxq`e`-`v`j`f`L`vi`mqg`hLb`wL-vb`i`  
 GKwL AvZ`cwm`x`MxR`f`i`L`Wdtj b ZLB`b`v`g`v`thi`mqg  
 n`l`q`v`w`Ub`MxR`f` ev`Bti`th`Z`Pv`Btj b| f`Ri`Rvtj`g`  
 ZLB`mte`g`v`l`g`mvj`gt`i`AvAKvi`Gm`f`O,`Z`Lb`l`K`v`b  
 g`m`R`-`Z`wi`B`nq`w`b,`Kv`f`RB`b`v`g`v`R`f`Luj`v`g`v`b`b  
 co`Z`n`Zv`l`f`Ri`Rvtj`g`i`c`v`b`ag`f`a`f`l`we`k`c  
 t`m`v`c`w`v`q`m`l`g`i`t`K (iv:) Abjtva`f`Kv`itj b H`MxR`f`  
 g`ta`B`Zvi`m`v`-m`v`x`i`w`b`v`g`v`R`co`Z`f`-fv`te`H  
 Abjtva`c`Z`v`L`v`b`f`Kv`i`l`g`i (iv:) MxR`f` ev`Bti`th`g  
 b`v`g`v`R`co`Z`b`l`Kv`i`y`w`K`f`evj`tj`b`Z`v`j`j`f`Kv`i`b`|  
 e`j`tj`b-`Avw`h`v`H`MxR`f`g`ta`b`v`g`v`R`co`Z`v`g`Z`e  
 f`v`e`l`Z`t`g`m`v`j`g`iv`m`e`Z`t`G`K`g`m`R`i`-`cw`i`Y`Z`f`Kv`i`  
 t`d`j`Z`v`|`G`Kv`t`K`Gmjvg`K`cw`\_`ex`g`c`Z`v`v`Z`f`Kv`i`Z`  
 m`e`^`c`y`f`Kv`i`t`k`i`-t`k`t`e`m`i`g`m`y`t`f`Ri`Rvtj`g`th`g  
 t`m`L`v`b`i`v`o`t`g`ch`q`Gmjvg`c`Z`v`v`v`,`Ab`w`t`K`wL-vb`i`  
 MxR`f`th`b`f`Kv`b`AR`v`Z`Z`g`m`v`j`g`iv`g`m`R`i`-`cw`i`Y`Z`v`v`  
 Kti`tm`Rb`-`Agb`m`e`av`B`v`|  
 Avgt`i`GB`e`f`f`ugi`w`t`K`-`w`o`t`di`v`tj`l`GKB`-`k`  
 t`Pv`L`c`o`l`tgnv`S` web Kvmtgi`wUv`weR`t`gi`500  
 eQi`c`ti`hLb`Gmjvg`Atb`Kv`st`K`B`weKZ`tnvtq`tM`f`Q,  
 1204`m`tb`Z`w`K`f`g`m`tj`g`i`t`m`b`c`w`Z`BL`w`Z`v`i`D`w`l`b`  
 tgnv`S` web eLw`Z`v`i`Lj`R`b`v`x`v`Lj`f`Kv`i`t`b`b  
 Gt`Kv`i`web`h`x`j`v`z`Y`t`m`b`R`v`Bt`Z`th`tgnm`tj`g`iv`  
 Avm`t`Q`Ges`GI`R`v`Bt`Z`th`tgnm`tj`g`iv`Ac`Z`v`i`v`a`|`Zv`B  
 w`Z`v`Ab`R`h`x`h`v`b`w`b,`web`c`Z`v`i`v`a`i`v`R`av`b`tQo  
 h`k`v`i`t`m`b`n`v`w`l`c`v`v`t`g`h`v`l`Q`b`o`v`e`v`b`w`-`o`v`m`v`r`te  
 cw`i`P`Z`m`tj`LK`m`A`X`e`P`f`v`c`v`v`Z`v`i`w`P`Z`M`S`w`i`i`m`e`f`  
 tgm`tj`g`k`m`v`b`i`c`Z`Z`h`K`ev`k`e`y`e`l`P`ce`R`w`-`f`Z`i`  
 R`q`M`v`b`w`b`q`w`R`Z`v`k`t`j`l`w`Q`y`H`u`Z`n`w`m`K`m`Z`D`tj`L`bv`  
 tKvti`cv`tj`b`w`|`Zvi`H`u`Z`n`w`m`K`we`k`f`Y`g`j`K`M`S`  
 Q`v`i`v`m`-i`Z`w`j`t`l`Q`b,`O`i`v`-`t`v`j`c`w`v`b`i`v`R`Z`|`G`m`q`  
 e`f`z`th`A`w`Z`Kv`E`w`l`t`W`u`j,`Zv`Avi`GK`B`v`Z`n`m`-`w`y`  
 g`m`j`g`v`b`m`e`c`w`Z`|`me`GKv`Kvi`tnvtq`tMj`|`w`y`Nji  
 g`m`j`g`v`b`R`v`g`v,`g`m`j`g`v`b`i`Nti`w`y`l`...e`f`z`w`y`  
 g`m`j`g`v`b`i`th`A`v`e`a`t`g`j`v`g`k`v`N`i`U`O`j`f`v`i`Z`i`Avi`t`Kv`b`  
 i`f`k`Ggb`N`v`o`Z`v`nq`w`|`Rv`Z`v`q`Rxe`b`GKwL`b`Z`v`w`K`  
 L`j`j`tMj`|`Kj`xb`e`Pv`Y`t`-`v`c`U,`Avi`k`v`-`j`d`m`Avj`Mv`  
 tnvtq`h`v`l`q`v`m`e`f`i`g`v`b`l`n`ic`tQo`ev`f`tj`v`l`esj`v`i`  
 M`g`R`e`b`Avi`m`-`w`z`w`b`g`t`t`R`M`D`V`j`|`o`  
 esj`v`i`c`Q`Av`v`b`K`B`v`Z`n`m`M`S``tj`t`l`b`B`-`B`v`U`v`q`v`  
 t`Kv`-`v`v`b`v`i`A`v`d`m`v`i`t`g`R`i`-`R`v`Bt`j`P`v`f`i`-`v`q`v`U`q`GB  
 B`st`i`R`t`j`L`K`l`tgm`tj`g`kumb`Av`g`j` (c`w`v`b`m`y`Z`v`b`  
 Av`g`j) m`e`v`t`K`E`Z`v`i`w`v`-`Ad`te`z`j`e`B`Z`w`j`t`l`b,`O`f`t`k`i`  
 e`w`Y`w`i`D`c`i`l`e`k`v`t`n`iv`t`Kv`i`b`c`n`i`Z`w`t`Z`bv`l`  
 c`w`v`b`iv`Z`i`ew`i`j`B`v`G`t`f`k`c`l`e`K`Kw`i`q`Wdtj b,`G`f`k`  
 Z`i`ew`i`Z`v`v`v`v`G`K`v`bl`cw`i`Z`M`K`tj`b`bv`B,`Z`v`v`iv`  
 e`v`k`v`n`i`e`v`Z`rc`Z`v`v`v`v`i`c`Q`v`R`v`b`i`R`b`k`i`x`i`e`g`P`g`  
 Aw`U`v`q`h`y`t`f`i`f`i`R`b`B`D`-`Z`n`B`v`q`-`w`k`f`Z`b;`M`m`-  
 Av`d`m`v`b`i`K`v`t`j`e`o`-`w`k`Z`v`l`c`Q`v`B`Z`v`v`v`i`  
 t`b`Z`v`i`Av`n`v`b`Z`v`v`v`M`K`M`v`O`w`q`v`h`y`t`f`i`h`v`B`Z`

nBZ| Bniv Kwl i tKvb avi awi tZb bv| mZivs abkuj x  
 w` j vb ZLb Kwl cãrv evOjvi GKifc gni K wQtj b| i ay  
 Kwl bñ, e`emv-emvYR` hñv wQy Znv mg`B w` f` i  
 nvtZ wQj| weikl Bñv i emvYR` KvthP cõE Avt` S  
 wQj bv| GB mKj Kvity e½t` tk tKvb `YEwb bv vKtj l  
 gnvmgxi Rb` Gt` k Otmvbi ev½j vO Dcwa cvl qvi thvM`  
 tñvqtQj |O GLvtb fñj tMtj tPvj te bv th, -zqu`mvtne  
 th ev knt` i K\_v, th cvwb gmj gubt` i K\_v Zvi eBtZ  
 wj tLQtB Zviv tKDB cKZ Gmjvtgi mgqtgi gvby wQtj b  
 bv, Zey cKZ Gmjvtgi wQycfve Zvt` i gta` AeiKó  
 wQj | Avi hviv cKZ Gmjvtgi hñMi mZ`wbó tgvqg,  
 Zvt` i Pwi T, AvPiY, Ab` atgP` cLZ mñvOZv, Zvt` i  
 AwKvi i qvi Rb` AvSm KZv tZv Kí bvZxZ, hv BvZñvm  
 `YFPñi tj Lv itqtO|

mZivs GUV HwZnmK mZ` th, Gmjvtgi `YFPñM GB  
 e½t` k tmbvbi evsjvg cwiYZ nq| -zqu`mvtñei e`e`  
 t`K cLZxgvY nq th, tgmvtgiv GKw`bi Rb` l  
 Zjvqv Z`vM Ktib wb, Zte tmB Zjvqv Zviv  
 weagP` itK tRvi tKvti tgmvtjg evbvtZ e`envi Ktib  
 wb, eis weagP` i Kwl, emvYR`, Rieb l m`ut` i wvvcEv  
 t` l qvi KtRB e`envi tKvtiQtB| hviv tgmvtjgt` i  
 Dcti G RvZxq Acer` Avtvc tKvtiQtB Zviv BvZnm  
 weKuzi Rnb` Acivta Acivax Gmjvtgi `YFPñM  
 ga`cP`m Aa`cP`ex Rfo tgmvtjg kwMZ GjvKvg  
 Buv`-wL`-vbm Ab`vb` atgP` j` q` j` q` gvbtli evm wQj |  
 hw` tgmvtjgiv KvDtK agP`Sm Z` n` qvi Rb` eva`  
 tKvi Z, Zte AvRtKi BnivBñj, nmmi qv, tj evbb, wqktl,  
 DEi AwcKvi t` k` wj tZ Ab`atgP` tKvb tjvKB `vKtZv  
 bv| th K\_v GKUz AvtMB tevtj Avmjvq| GLvtb GKUv  
 K\_v fñj tMtj tPvj te bv th, gnvbevi GtSKvtj i  
 60/70 eQi cñiB cKZ Gmjvtgi AvKx`v RmZMZfvte  
 nmtq hvq, AvR th GmjvgUv` wbgvgq tPvj tQ GUV  
 Avjn l Zui imtji cKZ Gmjvg bq| GB weKuz  
 wKfvte Avmtjv Zv GK`xN`BvZnm| KtRB weKZ  
 Gmjvtgi avik-evnK tñvt tKvb kwMk hw` tRvi tKvti  
 KLt`bv tKvb atgP` t`jvKt` i agP`Sm Z` tKvti l `vtK Zte  
 tmbv Zvi e`w` t`-tKvtiQt, hv m`uYFPñc Gmjvtgi  
 bñZ cwi cSk, Avjn l imtji Av`k`cwicSk| G` ifc  
 te-AvBx KgrvEi` vq Gmjvtgi Dci eZfvg bv|  
 eis MtYzt`Sj` avik-evnK Buv`-wL`-vb e`ev`x m`f`Zv  
 Z`v`v½vj ctiv` wbgvutKB At` j` tRvi wbtRt` i` Zwi  
 gvZev` wj` w` t` k` Pvj tZ eva` tKvtiQt| tK D Aeva`Z  
 tKvtiB Aetiva w` t` q` w`FPñ mjo tKvtiQt, bv LvBtq  
 gvitQ j` q` tKwU gvby tK| evt`biquU ARnvZ mjo tKvti  
 OmSjmo AvL`v w` t` q` tevgv tgi` wotq w` t` Q GKUvi ci  
 GKUv t` k` tmlvbt j`vcU, Avi alPvi ivRZ; Kvtqg  
 tKvti tmrvmtñ tNv`Yv w` t` Q OMYZS; cLZöv tñvtQtO|  
 Zvt` i GB NY` mgMZev`x (Totalitarian)  
 mvgR`ev` tK kZtKwU KtE` wa`vi Rivvt`Q gvby, wK`S  
 AwKisk gvbtli gtZi wei`tx` wMtqB Kvtqg `vKtQ  
 MYZSj| gvbeRwZi cLZ GB cwi nm tK Kte` i tLQt?  
 hviv Gmjvtgi Dcti OZjvqvñi tRvti agP`S-KitYiO  
 Acer` Avtvc Ktib A`FPñ cwOgv` vkbK l Zvt` i  
 Gt` kxq fviekli v, tmB cwOgt` i O`vi`wLZKÓ  
 mvgR`ev`x AvMñtbi wP` tZv wekvevx t` LtZB cut`Q|  
 tgmvtjg` wbgvi DctiP cov m`u`iwk l mgx` t` tL  
 t`Pv`wKti wMtqOj` cwOgv`wL`-vb RmZ`wj i| Ziv Zviv  
 e`emvqxi QUtetK tgmvtjgt` i D`vi Zvi mñhvM wbtq  
 tgmvtjg kwmbvxb Gjvkvq cOek Kti, cñi Pvjv  
 mvgwK AvMñnb| tmbv cLq 350 eQi AvtMi K\_v| tmB  
 mvgR`ev` AvRl tPvj tQ| MYZS; cLZövi bvtg GB bZb

kZvãtZ Zviv tKej BivtKB nZ`v tKvtiQt 10 j` q`  
 Av`g m`sb, Avnz, c½y Mñvñbi tZv tKvb tMvYwUv  
 tñB| wñt`wKgv bñMmmKi` M` tMi` qZ GLbl i Kvq wb,  
 wlv`³ M`vm tevgv bvcvtg Rñj cfo Qvi Lvi tñvtQtO  
 wftqZvbg| j` q` j` q` Ub tevgvi AvNtZ aYsm`fc cwi YZ  
 tñvtQtO AvdMmb`wb, BivK| KvRb MYZS; cLZövi bvtg  
 tRvi tKvti At`bi t`k` Lj` tKvti wbtq gvby tK tKej  
 MYZS; wLj tZB eva` Kti wb, tmB m½t` kni, bMi, e` i,  
 gmmR`, gvRvi me aYsm tKvtiQt, atgP` Aegvbbv  
 tKvtiQt PevS`it`c| GB agP`it`c` MYZS`ev` xivB wK bv  
 Gmjvtgi Dci Acer` Avtvc Kti th, tgmvtjgiv bñK  
 Zjvqvñi tRvti gvby tK agP`Sm Z` tKvtiQt|  
 GB wq`-vev`x AccP`v Kvti` i mgP`Z Reve t` l qvi  
 `wqZj` wQj hviv Z`vKw`Z Gmjvgv` tj evm wbtRt` itK  
 mñZ` tKvti Gmjvg atgP` avik-evnK nmvte  
 wbtRt` itK Dc`vcb tKvti` vKb tmB Avtjg-  
 l jvgv` i l wK`S` t` Li welq` tñv ag`wewu` tKvti  
 RweKv wbeñ Kivi Kvity Zv` i` bñZK ej, Pwi T Ges  
 tevaev` meB tjvc tctq tMtQ, Zviv AvR Ggb Ac`vt`  
 cwiYZ tñvtQtO th kl`i tKvb AccP`v i Reve t` l qvi  
 gZ tKvb thvM`ZvB Gt` i tñB| KtRB gnvb Avj wñ Zui  
 mZ`x`btK Avevi gvbeRwZi mvgtb Abwaj` ifc  
 Dc`vcb Kivi Rb` gnvbZ` Ggñhñvgt`bi Awef`  
 NUvb| AvR tmB gnvb mZ` wbtq` wbgvgq wq`-vi wei`tx`  
 `wotQtO Zui cLZöZ Avt`-v j b tñheZ Zl n` |

26 çvi ci:

miv Ziv ev-Avqz-23: tñ tgvitgBMY! tZvgt` i wCZv l  
 avZv hw` Coytbi gKwjevq KaditK tKb Avb Kti, Zte  
 Dñw MtK AS`-½ifc MñY Kwi l bv| tZvgt` i gta`  
 hvñv Dñw MtK AS`-½ifc MñY Kti, ZvivvB Rvtj g|

A`FPñ hviv Avj wñ t` l qv Riebweavb (Gmjvg) bv tqtB  
 Zv` tZi` Zwi` Riebweavb (MYZS; mgvRZS; BZ`w`) gvtB  
 Zviv Avgvi thB tñvK ZvtK Avi AS`-½ eU`ifc MñY Kiv  
 hvte bv|

miv gvtq`v-Avqz-51: tñ tgvitgBMY! tZvgt` i Buv` l  
 wL`-vbm MtK eU`ifc MñY Kwi l bv, Zvñv ci`-ui  
 ci`-utii eUj` tZvgt` i gta` tKn Zñw MtK eU`ifc  
 MñY Kwi tñ Zvñv` i B` gñR` nBte| wOqB Avj wñ  
 hvj` g m`cO vqtK mrc`-t` cwi Pñj Z` Ktib bv|

mZivs Buv` wL`-vbt` i` Zwi` Kiv Riebweavtbi hviv  
 Abñvix Zvt` i AvtLivZl l t` i m½B nte A`FPñ Zviv  
 Rvñw`x| GLvtb bvgvR, tivRv ev tKvb Ger` tZi tKvb  
 Dtj l Avj wñ Ktib wb|

miv gvtq`v-Avqz-55: tZvgt` i eU` tZv Avj wñ, Zvñv  
 i m` l tgvitgBMY-hvñvñv wexZ nBqv mñ vñKv` t` q`  
 hvKvñt` q|

GB Avqz` wj i A`eStZ gnv cñEz, gnvAvbx ev tKvb  
 Avtjg nevi cOqvRb tñB| i ay AnsKvi gP` tñvtq, mZ`  
 tevSvi gb wbtq Ges Avj wñK` f` q` tKvtiB th tK D eP`S  
 wbtZ cvit` th tm Avj wñ `wtZ tgvitg bv Kvtdi | hviv  
 GB Avqz` i A`eP`S l, cñwK w` tZ Pvb, tKej` ZvivB GB  
 Avqz` i Pj tPiv w`ktY Kti weifbedtZiv w` t` q` mñK  
 A`FPñ` t` tñt` thZ Praq` Zvt` i Dcgv tmB Qvt` i  
 gZ` th cov bv wkt` l l w`FPñ Kt` weifb` AvRñvZ` cñwK` t` evi  
 tPov Kti |  
 mskj K: hvgvbi Gvgv Rbie tgvñv`\$ evqR`x` Lv bcbñ  
 Abñvix Ges tñheZ Zl n` i` m` m` |

# মসজিদের জন্য চাঁদা তোলা এক রমরমা ব্যবসা!

-আজহার উদ্দিন

Avng c0q mgtaqB wefbae c0qRtb XvKvq hvB Avi  
mvaviYZ hvZvqvZ Kiv nq evfm KtiB| GB PjvPj i  
ct\_ t\_ LjZ cvB AtbK nKviB evfm tiivRMfii c0qRtb  
wefbae cKvtii cY^ mvgwM0 wevva tKvti\_ v\_fKb| Zvt\_ i  
GB k0\_ wKQlv weiv^3 Ki njj l\_ tgbt tbl\_ qv hvq| KviY  
Zvt\_ i KvtQ AtbK wBZ^ c0qRbxq cY^B cvl\_ qv hvq,  
Zvl Avevi m^ vq| wK^S Gf\_ i mvt\_ B cvj\_ v w^ t\_ q AvtiK  
tkYxi gubj\_ UvKv cqm\_ Av\_ vq Kti\_ , hv GK cKvi  
w\_fqvevE| Zviv mvaviYZt gmwRt\_ i bvtg Pr\_ v Ztj\_  
\_ v\_fKb| GB Pr\_ v Zj\_ tZ wMtg gubj\_ tK cfwZ Kivi Rb\_  
Zviv ciKuj\_ b\_ fq\_ t\_ Lvq, Rvnbvtgi AvRve m^ utK\_ ©  
eY^Bv `vb KtiB| mvt\_ AvixtZ wKz\_ gt\_ -AvqvZ i  
nv^ xm Avl\_ vxtZ\_ v\_fKb| KLtbv KLtbv tKd Zvt\_ i K\_ vq  
fvtj\_ v cwi\_ gvtY `vb LqivZ Kij\_ t\_ vq LqivZ Kti\_ c0q  
RvbwtZ tct0\_ t\_ b| gZ gv evetK RvbwtZj\_ tdi\_ t\_ stm  
`wLj\_ Kti\_ t\_ b| Avevi

AtbkKB Zvt\_ i GB tckvtK  
tmtd w\_fqvevEi mvt\_ B Zj\_ bv  
tKvti\_ v\_fKb| AtbK hvixtZv  
wei^3 ntq\_ Zvt\_ i tK\_ etj\_ B  
tdtj\_ b,0 Avi KZ w\_fqv Kiv?  
Gevi avUvUv Qrovb..|0 Avqvi  
KvtQl\_ Zvt\_ i GB tckvUvtK  
GKvSB GKwU w\_fqvevEB gtb  
nq| gtb nq Zviv Avj\_ vni\_ , imj\_ ,  
Avj\_ vni\_ imtj\_ i bvg wbtq\_ c0ZviYv  
Kif0| gtb ckwRvtM- Avgt\_ i  
Avj\_ vni\_ wK GZB Mui\_ e\_ th  
Avj\_ vni\_ Ni\_ `Zwi\_ tKviZ\_ t\_ nze  
w\_fqv Kti\_? KB, tKvbi\_ b\_ tZv  
t\_ wL\_ vb tKvb\_ gw\_ i\_ , wMR^ ev  
Ab\_ tKvb Dcimbvtq\_ i Rb\_  
Gfvt\_ e\_ iv\_ wNvtU\_ , hibe vntb  
gvbt\_ i\_ KvtQ\_ t\_ tK\_ UvKv\_ Zj\_ t\_ q?  
AtbkKi\_ gtb\_ ntZ\_ cvti\_

Avgt\_ i\_ t\_ tktZv\_ Ab\_ atg^ gvbtl\_ i\_ mS^ v\_ Kg\_ ZvB  
nqt\_ Zv\_ Zvt\_ i\_ Dcimbvtq\_ i\_ Rb\_ iv\_ v\_ NvtU\_ nvZ\_ cvtZb  
bv| aviYv\_ ctivcvi\_ miwK\_ bq| KviY\_ Avgt\_ i\_ t\_ t\_ k\_ bv  
nq\_ Zviv\_ mS^ v\_ j\_ wK^S\_ Avgt\_ i\_ cvk^Z^ t\_ k\_ fviZ  
wK^S\_ mbvZb\_ agfvt\_ w^ AtbK\_ itqt0b\_ , tmLvtbl\_ wK^S\_  
gmwRt\_ i\_ gZ\_ gw\_ fii\_ Rb\_ UvKv\_ cqm\_ w\_fqv\_ Kiv\_ nq\_ bv|  
ZvB\_ etj\_ th\_ tmLvtb\_ atg^ bvtg\_ e\_ emv\_ nq\_ bv\_ Zv\_ bq|  
ag^ emv\_ me^ B\_ nq| GtKK\_ vtb\_ GtKKfvte|  
Avgt\_ i\_ mvaviY\_ ep\_ t\_ t\_ k\_ hv\_ eY^S\_ Zv\_ nt^ Q\_ eZ^ vtb  
gmwRt\_ i\_ bvtg\_ UvKv\_ Kvtj\_ kb\_ Kiv\_ GUv\_ GKUv\_ weivU\_ e\_ emv  
ntq\_ wotqt0| Zviv\_ gmwRt\_ i\_ bvtg\_ hv\_ UvKv\_ Ztj\_ b\_ Zvi\_  
`k\_ fvtMi\_ GK\_ fvm\_ l\_ gmwRt\_ i\_ dtU\_ t\_ q\_ wKvb\_ G\_  
e^ vcvrti\_ m^\_ n\_ itqt0| GK\_ Rb\_ UvKv\_ Kvtj\_ KUti\_ i\_ mvt\_ G\_  
e^ vcvrti\_ K\_ vl\_ etj\_ w| Zvt\_ i\_ Av\_ vq\_ Kiv\_ UvKvi\_ Avmtj\_  
tKvb\_ miwfvte\_ tKd\_ wmv\_ wbtZ\_ cvti\_ bv| Zvt\_ i\_ mZZvi\_  
Dci\_ wbf^ Kti\_ tm\_ KZ\_ UvKv\_ gmwRt\_ t\_ t\_ e| Zte\_ eZ^ vtb

htM\_ mZZv\_ tKv\_ vq\_ wMtg\_ tct0\_ t\_ Q\_ tm\_ e^ vcvrti\_ mKtj\_ B  
wb0qB\_ AeMZ\_ Avt0b| wekl\_ tKvti\_ Zvi\_ nvZ\_ vKv  
tgvvBj\_ tdlvbB\_ Zv\_ etj\_ t\_ q\_ tm\_ Avmtj\_ KZUv\_ mr| Zvi  
nvZi\_ tgvvBj\_ tdlvbUv\_ t\_ Lj\_ vq\_ th\_ tKvb\_ D^ P\_ Avtqi  
AwaKvixi\_ gZB| i\_ aytgvvBj\_ tdlvbi\_ t\_ t\_ t\_ B\_ bq\_ Zvt\_ i  
Rxeb\_ hv\_ i\_ vi\_ gvb\_ , Pj\_ v\_ div\_ AtbK\_ tmS^ wLb|  
GtZv\_ tmj\_ GKUv\_ wK| AvtiK\_ w^ t\_ K\_ gmwRt\_ i\_ bvtg  
Avil\_ eo\_ GK\_ ai^ bi\_ e\_ emv\_ Pj\_ t\_ q| tKvb\_ RvgRgv\_ wbtq  
hw\_ eo\_ ai^ bi\_ tKvb\_ mgm^ v\_ v\_fK\_ Zvntj\_ tmLvtb\_ gmwR\_  
Ni\_ embtq\_ t\_ dj\_ v\_ nq\_ ivZvi\_ wZ| mvaviYZt\_ gmwR\_  
Avgt\_ i\_ KvtQ\_ GKUv\_ `ukRvZi\_ `vb| ZvB\_ GUv\_ Bt^ Q\_  
Kifj\_ B\_ tKd\_ Gtm\_ hLb\_ ZLb\_ fv^ t\_ Z\_ cvti\_ bv\_ ev\_ cvit\_ e\_ vZ|  
Gfvt\_ e\_ gmwRt\_ i\_ `vb\_ wntmte\_ hLb\_ gvbt\_ i\_ KvtQ\_ c0ZvZ  
ntq\_ hvq\_ ZLb\_ tmLvtb\_ GKmgq\_ GKUv\_ euZj\_ gv^ t\_ K^ `Zwi  
Kiv\_ nte| Gi\_ GtKvrti\_ Dci\_ Zj\_ vZ\_ Avj\_ vni\_ Nti\_ i\_ Rb\_



RiqMvq\_ wba^ Y\_ Kti\_ t\_ l\_ qv\_ nte| evKx\_ me\_ RiqMvq\_ wefbae  
i\_ Ktgi\_ e\_ emv\_ c0Zv0b\_ , t\_ vKvb\_ cvU\_ fvov\_ t\_ l\_ qv\_ nte|  
Pj\_ t\_ e\_ t\_ `vi\_ tm\_ e\_ emv|  
cKZ\_ Gmj\_ vti\_ BvZvntm\_ Avgt\_ i\_ cvB\_ gmwR\_ `wJ\_ GKUv  
iv0tq\_ c0Zv0b| Gi\_ wbg^ Y\_ , i\_ t\_ Yvte\_ t\_ i\_ t\_ i\_ `wq\_ Zj\_ wJ\_  
ivt0f\_ | eZ^ vtb\_ iv0^ gmwRt\_ i\_ `wq\_ Zj\_ bv\_ tbl\_ qvq\_ Ges  
GLvb\_ t\_ t\_ K\_ iv0tq\_ tKvb\_ Kvh^ g\_ cwi\_ Pwj\_ Z\_ bv\_ nl\_ qvq\_  
gmwR\_ `ntq\_ Dvt0\_ e\_ emvtK\_ `q\_ thLvtb\_ tmLvtb\_ hi\_ ZI  
Mto\_ DVt0\_ gmwR\_ | cKZ\_ Bmj\_ vti\_ htM\_ gmwR\_ `wJ\_ vj\_ v  
ivt0f\_ i\_ t\_ K\_ `w\_ y\_ miPej\_ q| GLvb\_ t\_ t\_ KB\_ iv0tq\_ mKj\_  
Kvh^ g\_ cwi\_ Pwj\_ Z\_ tnvZ| GKwU\_ gmwRt\_ i\_ Ggvg\_ tnv^ Zb  
H\_ Gj\_ vKvi\_ me^ me^ v\_ wZvb\_ Avj\_ vni\_ t\_ l\_ qv\_ weavb\_ Abhvq\_ x  
i\_ vtof\_ c^ t\_ ntq\_ kumb\_ Kvh^ cwi\_ Pwj\_ bv\_ tKvi^ Zb| wK^S\_ GLb  
gvbt\_ i\_ `vbi\_ Dci\_ Pj\_ gmwR\_ Ges\_ tmLvtb\_ nq\_ e\_ emv|  
KvtRB\_ gmwRt\_ i\_ t\_ vnvB\_ w^ t\_ q\_ wefbae\_ ai^ bi\_ ag^ e\_ emv  
eU\_ bv\_ tnvj\_ w\_ b\_ w\_ b\_ Gmj\_ vti\_ i\_ ayAm^ sbB\_ evote|